Aboriginal peoples
Co-management agreements in Saskatchewan, request for particulars, qu, 1706-07
Plight of Lubicon Indians, intervention of World Council of Churches, st, 1888-89
Rate of illiteracy among native youth, government position, qu, 2384-8
Report of Senate Committee on plight of aboriginal veterans, request for response, qu, 2233
Right to self-determination, government position, qu, 2384
Scholarship for aboriginal veterans, request for response to report of Standing Senate Committee, qu, 2540

Aboriginal peoples, native self-government, inquiry, 689, 1018
Speaker: Senator
Twinn, Walter P., 689

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to change date of presentation of final report, 688
Authority to engage services, adopted, 1678
Authority to examine and report upon the treatment of aboriginal veterans following World War I, World War II and the Korean War, 8-9, 37-39
Manitoba Justice Inquiry, 38, 39
Métis veterans, 38, 39
National Aboriginal Veterans Association, 39
Transfer of land ownership, 38, 39
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 779, 872, 1085, 2462
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Reports
1st, Treatment of aboriginal veterans following World War I, World War II and the Korean War, 626, adopted, 681
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16, without amdt, 743
3rd, Yukon First Nations Land Claims Settlement bill C-33, without amdt, 784
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, without amdt, 788
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, without amdt, 1039
6th, Treatment of aboriginal peoples, extension of final report date, 1082, adopted, 1104-05
7th, Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55, without amdt but with an observation, 1093-96
8th, Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, without amdt, 1355
9th, Treatment of aboriginal veterans, tabled, 1469, 1481-83, 1493-94, adopted, 1655-56
Grievances, 1494
Independent investigator, 1494
Living conditions of veterans, 1482, 1494
Paternalism, 1482, 1494
Recognition of contribution, 1494
Remembrance Day services, 1482, 1494
Scholarship fund, 1482, 1494
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 1481-82, 1655-56
Perrault, Raymond, 1482-83, 1493-94
10th, British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107, without amdt, 2486

Aboriginal rights
Study of low-level military flights over Labrador, denial of opportunity for anthropologist to give full testimony, st, 992-93
Aboriginal war veterans honoured, st, 1724-25

"Above the Law"
See Book entitled "Above the Law"

Adams, Hon. Willie
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 2548
Firearms bill C-68, 1910-11, 1912
 Registration, 1910
 Storage, 1911
Gun control legislation
 Consequences for aboriginal communities, st, 2346
 Presentation of petition, 2317
Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16, 676
Tributes on 18th anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 1522

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne
Consideration of Speech from the Throne, 5-6; termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 8; 36-37
Motion for an Address in reply, Hon. Philippe Deane Gigantès, 9-12; seconded Hon. Anne C. Cools, 12-15; adopted, on div, 259

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 256-59
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 49, 55-56
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 243, 259
Bosa, Peter, 104-05
Buchanan, John, 143-45, 146
Corbin, Eymard G., 149
De Bané, Pierre, 142-43
DeWare, Mabel M., 191-93
Fairbairn, Joyce, 30, 31-33, 34, 35-36
Ghitter, Ron, 59, 81-84
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 56-59
Graham, B. Alasdair, 115-17
Grimard, Normand, 87-88, 89
Hastings, Earl A., 54
Kelly, William M., 49-52
Kinsella, Noël A., 146-49
Lynch-Staunton, John, 26-30
Molgat, Gildas, 243, 259
Murray, Lowell, 188-91
Oliver, Donald H., 105-07
Olson, H.A., 52-55
Perrault, Raymond J., 85-87
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 139-42, 143
St. Germain, Gerry, 120-23
Stanbury, Richard J., 78-81
Thériault, L. Norbert, 141, 142
Tkachuk, David, 117-20

Adjournment, 2, 184, 214, 298, 301, 350, 353, 397, 421, 479, 501, 570, 619, 627, 728,
790, 836, 871, 951, 1109, 1177, 1182, 1210, 1223, 1236, 1250, 1297,
1339, 1446, 1450, 1493, 1500, 1547, 1597, 1649, 1705, 1727, 1739,
Agriculture

Canadian Wheat Board
Continuation of marketing monopoly, presentation of petitions, 1282, 1547-48
Granting of monopoly powers for the export marketing of all grains and oilseeds, presentation of petitions, 919, 1204-05
Proposed increase in initial price of grain, government position, qu, 2119
Timing of examination by experts, government position, qu, 2011
Crow rate, costs of transporting grain, government position, qu, 666, (r) 834-35
Delay in grain shipment from prairies, government position, qu, 321, (r) 455-56
Farm Safety Week, st, 1297
Grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, st, 378
Grain transportation, possible sale of hopper cars, government position, qu, 2440
Handling of grain on west coast, effect of failure to meet commitments, government position, qu, 454, (r) 655
Imposition of U.S. import tax on Canadian sugar products, discussion with President during upcoming visit, qu, 1211-12
Improvement in international grain market, request for analysis of situation, qu, 1223, (r) 1361
Movement of grain on west coast, government position, qu, 422
Potato blight in New Brunswick, compensation for damages sustained by growers, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1303-04
Reduction in grain transportation subsidies, assistance to farmers for increase in rail freight costs, government position, qu, 1238
Reduction of transportation subsidies, effect on Manitoba economy, qu, 1238
Reinstatement of Crow Rate subsidy, presentation of petition, 1282
Strike by west coast longshoremen, delay in introducing back-to-work legislation, 47-48
Threat to sugar industry under new GATT rules, government position, qu, 1110-11, (r) 1240-41
Toronto, status of trade negotiations, government position, qu, 239
Transportation of grain, shortage of hopper cars, government position, qu, 285
Western grain marketing, possibility of national plebiscite, government position, qu, 2491-92, (r) 2610
Western grain transportation, backhaul to Thunder Bay, government position, qu, 1041, (r) 1190

Agriculture, response of Minister to reports of Standing Senate Committee, inquiry, 2362

Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61. 1r, 2176; 2r, 2212-14; ref to com, 2214; rep without amdt, 2362; 3r, 2372; r.a., chap.40, 1995, 2411

Absolute liability, 2213
Animal and plant health program, 2212
Appeals, 2212
Enforcement of penalties, 2213
Food safety, 2212
Pesticides, 2212
Tribunal, 2213

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 2212-13, 2214
Rossiter, Eileen, 2213-14

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue its special study on farm safety, 166, 232
Authority to continue its special study on farm safety and extend date of presentation of final report, 1164
Authority to continue its special study on the future of agriculture in Canada, 1339
Authority to engage services, 166, 234
Authority to examine the future of agriculture in Canada, 549, adopted, 594-97
   Agriculture and Agri-food, House of Commons Subcommittee, 595
   Beef industry, 595
   Bilateral concerns, 595
   Cereals and oilseeds, 594
   GATT, 594
   GRIP, 594
   Mexico, 596
   NAFTA, 594
   Pork industry, 594
   Shared expenses with Commons committee, 596
**Speakers:** Senators
   Gustafson, Leonard J., 597
   Hays, Dan, 594-97
   Stewart, John B., 596
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 302
Authority to permit coverage of proceedings by electronic media, 689, 739
Authority to postpone date of final report, adopted, 1740-41
Authority to study the present state and future of agriculture and agri-food, 2226, 2239
Authority to table final report on farm safety and farm related health issues, 1838, adopted, 1975
Membership
   See Journals of the Senate
Reports
   1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
   See Journals of the Senate
   2nd, Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49, 937
   3rd, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50, 983
   4th, Interim, future of agriculture in Canada, tabled, 1108, 1143-48
      Agri-food industry, 1144
      Atlantic Canada freight rate subsidy, 1146
      Budget restrictions, 1145
      Carryover stocks, 1148
      Committee budget, 1147
      Domestic subsidy reduction, 1146
      Environmental impact studies, 1148
      Farm income safety net programs, 1144, 1147, 1148
      Food standards, 1145
      Integration of market information and market intelligence, 1146
      Market globalization, 1145
      National Farmers' Union, 1148
      Processed foods, 1147
      Research and development, 1144, 1145, 1147
      Rural development, 1145
      Saskatchewan Association of Rural Municipalities (SARM), 1148
      Subsidies, 1146
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Haidasz, Stanley, 1147
      Hays, Dan, 1143-46, 1147
      Lynch-Staunton, John, 1147
      Robertson, Brenda M., 1146
      Spivak, Mira, 1147
   5th, future of agriculture in Canada, power to travel, 1109; adopted, 1175
   See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canada Grain amendment bill C-51, without amdt, 1162
7th, Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75, without amdt, 1739
8th, Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86 without amdt, 1923
9th, farm safety, tabled, 1977, 2092-95, debate concluded, 2372

Speaker: Senator
Hays, Dan, 2092-95

10th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92, without amdt, 1978
11th, Agricultural trade, report on fact-finding missions to Washington and Winnipeg, 2095, 2125-28
American soils conservation program, 2126
Canadian Wheat Board, 2126, 2127, 2128
Canadian Wheat Board Advisory Committee, 2127, 2128
Canola, 2128
Confirmation of tabling of report, 2067
Dual marketing, 2127, 2128

Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 2128
Hays, Dan, 2125-28

12th, Agriculture and Agri-food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61, without amdt, 2362

Agriculture Canada, federal expenditure on research, tabled, 1192

Agriculture Food Canada, tabled, 2083

Agriculture, grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert,
inquiry, 377, 409-11, 540-41
Abnormal weather conditions, 410
Advisory Committee to the Canadian Wheat Board, 409
Canada Grains Council, 409
Canadian export of grain to United States, 410
Volume of grain "unloads", 410
West Coast longshoremen's strike, 410

Speakers: Senators
Olson, H.A., 377, 409-11, 540-41
Fairbairn, Joyce, 541
St. Germain, Gerry, 411

Aird, Q.C., the late Hon. John Black, tributes, 1596-97

Allmand, P.C., the Hon. Warren W., felicitations on thirtieth anniversary as Member of Parliament, st, 2229

Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7. 1r, 1084; 2r, 1114-15; ref to com, 1115; rep without amdt, 1518-19; 3r, 1542; message from Commons that bill passed with 10 amdts, 1798; m for concurrence in Commons amdts, 1802, 1832-34, 1884; amdts ref to com, 1884-85; rep agreeing with amdts, 1889; r.a., chap. 20, 1995, 1919

Alternative fuel vehicles, 1114, 1115
Comparison to gasoline-powered vehicles, 1115
Costs, 1114
Environmental benefits, 1115
"FBI" program, 1115
Financial cost benefit, 1115
Fuel neutral, 1114
Government's fleet of vehicles, 1115
Incentives, 1115
Refuelling infrastructure, 1115
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Carney, Pat, 1834
Kenny, Colin, 1114-15, 1832-33, 1834
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1833
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1115

Amateurism in journalism in Canada, inquiry, 550, 643-46
Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 646
Corbin, Eymard G., 550, 643-46
Hébert, Jacques, 646

Anderson, Hon. Doris M. (introduced in the Senate Oct.3/95), 2058-60
Remembrance Day, st, 2228
United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2435-36

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
Aboriginal peoples
Plight of Lubicon Indians, intervention of World Council of Churches, st, 1888-89
Report of Senate Committee on plight of aboriginal veterans, request for response, qu, 2233
Scholarship for aboriginal veterans, request for response to report of Standing Senate Committee, qu, 2540

Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to change date of presentation of final report, 688
Authority to engage services, adopted, 1678
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 779, 872, 1085, 2462

Reports
1st, Treatment of aboriginal veterans following World War I, World War II and the Korean War, 626, adopted, 681
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16, without amdt, 743
3rd, Yukon First Nations Land Claims Settlement bill C-33, without amdt, 784
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, without amdt, 788
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, without amdt, 1039
6th, Treatment of aboriginal veterans, extension of final report date, 1082
7th, Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55, without amdt but with an observation, 1093-94
8th, Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, without amdt, 1355
9th, Treatment of aboriginal veterans, tabled, 1469, 1481-82, adopted, 1655-56
Living conditions of veterans, 1482
Paternalism, 1482
Remembrance Day services, 1482
Scholarship fund, 1482
10th, British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107, without amdt, 2486
Aboriginal war veterans honoured, st, 1724-25
British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107, 2422-23
First Nations Summit, 2422, 2423
Treaty negotiation, 2422
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, youth criminality, congratulations on recent production, st, 2607-08
Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1931-32
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 474, 475
Environment, changes to weather reporting service adversely affecting rural and isolated areas, government position, qu, 1843, (r) 2557-58
External relations, commitment of France to continuing nuclear testing, government position, qu, 1763, (r) 2048-49
Gingell, Judy, congratulations on appointment as Commissioner of the Yukon, st, 1469
Gun control legislation, consequences for aboriginal communities, st, 2346

Human rights
- Commitment to intervention with transgressor countries, government position, qu, 1684, (r) 2113
- Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, qu, 1167, (r) 1342
- Conflicting statements by Foreign Affairs Minister, request for clarification, qu, 1681-82
- Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, qu, 2504
- Imposition of embargoes and sanctions against transgressor countries, government policy, qu, 2366
- Manufacture and use of land mines, government policy, qu, 2319
- Ukrainian-Canadian community, redress for past injustices, st, 1108
- Vigilance towards situations developing in other countries, government position, qu, 2505

Human Rights, establishment of standing committee, inquiry, 93, 404-06

Civic-minded human rights culture, 406
Environmental issues, 406
"Human rights and cultural relativism", 406
International declarations and covenants, 405
International human rights, 404, 405
Political and civil rights, 404
Socio-economic rights, 404

International relations, human rights, government policy, qu, 606, (r) 834
International Year of the Family, st, 378

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 806, 807
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2328-31
    Aboriginal peoples, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331
    Treaties, 2328, 2329
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 724

Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1441, 1442

National defence
- Disbanding of Canadian Airborne Regiment, st, 1296-97
- Inquiry into the activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment, government position, qu, 1357, (r) 1987

Nordic Council's Parliamentary Conference on the Arctic, report of official parliamentary delegation tabled, 92
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 770-71
    Access to courts, 771
    Compensation, 770
    Inquiry, 770
    Property rights, 770

Quebec, distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 2491

Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to Report of Special Joint Committee, 1464

Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1388, 1390, 1405, 1406, 1420, 1421

United Nations
- Fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1921
- International Human Rights Day, st, 2434-35
- Resolution to halt nuclear testing
    Government objection to wording in text, request for particulars, qu, 2234
    Withdrawal of co-sponsorship, government position, qu, 2208-09
Veterans affairs, aboriginal veterans, request for action on report of Standing Senate Committee, government position, qu, 1728
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1328-29
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1172
Young Men's Christian Association, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, st, 598-99
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, 1344-47, 1861-66
   Aboriginal youth, 1346
   Accountability, 1862
   Adult court, 1345, 1864
   Age of reason, 1344, 1345
   Child poverty, 1345
   Crime crisis, 1862
   Custodial sentences, 1346
   Disclosure of information, 1345, 1347
   Ethnic gangs, 1346
   "Facts" about crime, 1862-63
   Information sharing, 1347
   Jasmin report, 1862, 1863, 1864
   Murder, 1346
   Non-custodial sentences, 1345
   Rehabilitation, 1344, 1345, 1346
   Violent offenses, 1345
   Youth courts, 1345
   Youth crime crisis, 1347
   Youth justice system, role, 1863
   Youth unemployment, 1345
Yukon First Nations Land Claims Settlement bill C-33, 785, 786-87
   Citizenship, 786
   Kaska Nation, 787
Yukon Surface Rights bill, 787
Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 761, 788
   Citizenship, 788

Angus, Hon. W. David
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 256-59
Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 326-27, 328
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, appointment of Donald Johnston as Secretary-General, length of term, government position, qu, 996, (r) 1089
Schizophrenia, st, 1544-45
Transport, condition of St. Lawrence Seaway, government policy, qu, 97, (r)166

Appendices
   Canada Post Corporation, lease of premises in Sydney, Nova Scotia, intervention of Minister of Public Works, text of letter, 2084
   Clinton, William J., President of the United States, address to both houses, 1271
   Transport, Pearson International Airport, nominees to Canadian Airport Authority, 1023

Appointees to Immigration and Refugee Board, tabled, 1305

Appropriation No. 3, 1993-94 bill C-19. 1r, 267, 268; 2r, 273-74; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 5, 1994, 298
   Increases and decreases, 274
Speaker: Senator
   Molgat, Gildas, 273-74, 287
Appropriation No. 1, 1994-95 bill C-20. 1r, 267, 268; 2r, 274; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 6, 1994, 298
Speakers: Senators
Doody, C. William, 274
Molgat, Gildas, 274, 287

Appropriation No. 2, 1994-95 bill C-39. 1r, 620; 2r, 633, 699, 739; 3r, 739; r.a., chap. 33, 1994, 773
Speakers: Senators
Doody, C. William, 633
Stanbury, Richard J., 633

Appropriation No. 3, 1994-95 bill C-63. 1r, 1097; 2r, 1098-99; 3r, 1112; r.a., chap. 48, 1994, 1178
Speakers: Senators
Doody, C. William, 1099
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1098-99, 1112

Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79. 1r, 1422; 2r, 1453; point of order, 1453-58; Speaker's ruling, 1475-76; 2r, 1477; 3r, 1492; r.a., chap. 9, 1995, 1498
Museums Act and National Museums Act, 1477
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1457
De Bané, Pierre, 1453, 1455-56
Doody, C. William, 1456, 1457
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1455
MacEachen, Allan J., 1456, 1457
Stewart, John, 1455, 1456, 1457-58
Tkachuk, David, 1453-55, 1456, 1458

Appropriation No. 1, 1995-96 bill C-80. 1r, 1422; 2r, 1458, 1477-78; 3r, 1493; r.a., chap. 10, 1995, 1498
Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 1458
Doody, C. William, 1458

Appropriation No. 2 1995-96 bill C-97. 1r, 1727; 2r, 1751-52; 3r, 1763; r.a., chap. 16, 1995, 1794
Budgetary expenditure, 1752
Non-budgetary expenditure, 1752
Program review, 1752
Speakers: Senators
Doody, C. William, 1752
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1751-52

Appropriation No. 3, 1995-96 bill C-116. 1r, 2462; 2r, 2469-70; 3r, 2497; r.a., chap. 49, 1995, 2547
Canada Eldor Inc., 2469
Departments operating budgets, 2469
Western Grain Transition Payments Act, 2469
Speaker: Senator
Olson, H.A., 2469-70

**Army Cadet League of Canada**
Myriam Bédard, recognition of involvement as army cadet, st, 182

**Art Bank**
See Canada Council

**ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization**
Fourteenth General Assembly, report tabled, 42

**Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation**
Summit Conference held in Osaka, Japan, st, 2241

**Atkins, Hon. Norman K.**
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, report of Professor Savoie, tabled, 852
Foreign affairs
  Celebration of fiftieth anniversary of diplomatic relations between Canada and Cuba, st, 1335
  Sales abroad of CANDU reactors, request for status report on environmental and financial concerns, qu, 1777, (r) 2077-78
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
  16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2334-35, 2336
  Aboriginal peoples, 2334
  Cost, 2335
  Museums, 2335
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 722
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 981-82
National Defence
  Possibility of purchase of nuclear-powered vessels, government position, qu, 1341
  Purchase of Upholder Class submarines, cost to government, qu, 1340, (r) 1551
National Forum on Health, request for information, qu, 848
Tourism, effect of budget cuts, government position, qu, 284-85
Transport
  Necessary repairs to Pearson International Airport, government position, qu, 187, 188, (r) 287
  Pearson International Airport
    Importance of passage of Bill C-22 on development, knowledge of Robert Nixon, government position, qu, 1451
    Influence of government actions on attracting future business, qu, 1451, (r) 1536
    Privatization of Canadian National, reopening of negotiations with Canadian Pacific, government position, qu, 1255, (r) 1344

**Atlantic Canada**
Dependence on Scotia Synfuels project, reinstatement of special investment tax credit, government position, qu, 186-87, 517, (r) 555
Tourism, source of employment, government policy, st, 510

**Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency**
Atlantic Canada regional venture capital fund, equity financing needs of small business, government position, qu, 1110
Auditor General's report, efficacy of infrastructure job statistics, government position, qu, 2404-05
Cornwallis Park Development Agency
Allegations of mismanagement
  Findings of National Defence investigation, government position, qu, 2318
Response of minister, qu, 2177

Stoppage of funds, government position, qu, 2167

Circumstances surrounding appointment of Board of Directors, government position, qu, 2168

Inventory control and hiring procedures, request for particulars, qu, 2211

Request for answer to order paper question on KPMG report, qu, 2209-10

Request for investigation by Auditor General, government position, qu, 2177

Support for investigation by Auditor General into allegations of mismanagement, government position, qu, 2371

Cuts by Minister to National Defence Adjustment Fund, government position, qu, 1340, (r) 1744

Future of agency
- Government position, qu, 238
- Objectives and scope of government review, 252, (r) 423

Grants to projects in New Brunswick, government position, qu, 452, (r) 556

Location and nature of management, government policy, qu, 323

Method of awarding projects, government policy, qu, 286, (r) 424

Report of Professor Savoie, tabled, 852

Request for information on projects, qu, 1471-72, (r) 1745

Substitution of loans for subsidies
- Application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, qu, 1110, (r) 1191
- Government position, qu, 1087, (r) 1190

**Atomic Energy of Canada Limited**, appointment and competence of chairman, government position, qu, 250-51

**Auditor General amendment bill C-83.** 1r, 2371; 2r, 2405-06, 2421-22; ref to com, 2422; rep without amdt, 2461; 3r, 2493; r.a., chap. 43, 1995, 2546

Commissioner of Environment and Sustainable Development, 2405, 2421

Environment, 2421

Petitions from public, 2406

Sustainable government, 2421

**Speakers:** Senators
- Bernston, Eric Arthur, 2421
- Kenny, Colin, 2405-06, 2422
- Spivak, Mira, 2421-22

**Auditor General amendment bill C-207.** 1r, 628; 2r, 662-64; ref to com, 664; rep without amdt, 727; 3r, 727; r.a., chap. 32, 1994, 773

Four reports: one annual, three others, 663

**Speakers:** Senators
- Bernston, Eric Arthur, 664
- Frith, Royce, 628, 662-63, 664
- Jessiman, Duncan, 663
- MacDonald, Finlay, 663

**Auditor General**, dispute with departments over unreported liabilities, government policy, qu, 1728, (r) 2075

**Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack**

Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation, Summit Conference held in Osaka, Japan, st, 2241

Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1523-25

Dominion Bond Rating Service, 1523, 1524

Down-sizing, 1523

Subsidies, 1523
Tobin tax, 1525  
Transfers to provinces, 1523  
Two-year targets, 1525  
U.S. economy, 1523  

Christmas Greetings, st, 1158  
Environment, Globe '94, environmental exposition, Vancouver, st, 236  
Grey Cup, congratulations to the B.C. Lions on winning the Canadian professional football championship, st, 993  
Human rights, Canada-China relations, government policy, st, 545-46  

International trade, export statistics, st, 2538  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report  
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 495  
Stanley Cup, best wishes to Vancouver Canucks in National Hockey League championship, st, 482  
Trudeau, Right Honourable Pierre Elliott, tenth anniversary of resignation, st, 784  

World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1058-63, 1074-75, 1164, 1170, 1175  

Agriculture, 1059  
Agricultural tariffs, 1060  
Anti-dumping, 1060  
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC), 1062, 1063  
Asia-Pacific trade, 1062  
Chemicals, 1061  
Communications and electronic equipment industries, 1061  
Countervailing, 1061  
Cultural industries, 1063  
European Union and Japanese implementation bills, 1061  
Financial and telecommunications services, 1061  
Free trade, 1061, 1074  
GATT, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1062  
Global tariffs, 1058, 1060  
Government procurement, 1061  
Import quotas, 1059  
Intellectual property, 1059, 1060, 1061  
International environmental standards, 1063  
International rule-making, 1059  
International trade relations, 1059  
Multilateralism, 1061  
NAFTA, 1062  
Pharmaceuticals, 1061  
Ratification and implementation, 1061  
Subsidies, 1059, 1061  
Trade disputes, 1060  
Trade in services, 1060  
Trade policy issues, 1061  
Trade policy review mechanism (TPRM), 1059  
Trade remedy rules, 1060  
Uruguay Round, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062  
World Trade Organization, 1059

Axworthy, P.C., Hon. Lloyd, Minister of Human Resources Development and Minister of Western Economic Diversification  
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 67, 68-70, 71, 72, 73,74

Bacon, Hon. Lise (introduced in the Senate Oct.4/94), 838  
Budget 1995, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1348-50
Debt, 1348
Debt ratio, 1350
Deficit, 1348
Federal government cutbacks, 1349
Health care systems, 1349
Old age pensions, 1349
Program spending, 1350
Quebec, 1349
Social programs, 1349
Social transfers, 1349
Subsidies, 1348, 1349
Transfers to provinces, 1349
Transportation adjustment program, 1349
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2575-77
Criminal Code (sentencing) amendment bill C-41, 1825-28
   Conditional sentence, 1827
   Fines, 1827
   Hate-motivated crime, 1826
   Principles of sentencing, 1825
   Purpose of sentencing, 1825, 1826
   Reparation, 1827
   Restitution, 1827
   Sexual orientation, 1826
   Violence against women, 1825
Jalbert, the late René, tributes, 2553-54
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
   16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2320-22
      Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2321
      Enforcement, 2321
      Ownership, 2321
      Registration, 2320, 2321
National Day of Remembrance
   Anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1056
   Sixth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 2413
National Unity, aftermath of Quebec referendum, explanation of comments in press, st, 2173
Quebec, m to recognize as distinct society, 2527-28

Balfour, Hon. R. James
Canadian Wheat Board, presentation of petitions, 1182
Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories,
   Transfer of Offenders amendment bill C-45, 2119-20
Justice
   Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, qu, 2465, 2466
   Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
      Knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, qu, 2466
      Stage of treaty with Switzerland at time of request, government position, qu, 2488, 2489, (r) 2610
   National defence, peacekeeping in Bosnia, ability of troops to withdraw from Visoko if recalled,
      government position, qu, 1839
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 729-32
   Compensation, 730
   Inquiry, 731
   Negotiations leading to agreement, 729
   Nixon Report, 729, 730
Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, 1632-33, 1658
Authority to examine regulations proposed to the Export Development Act, 8, 37
Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 132, 176-77
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 688, 728, 790, 838, 2316, 2360
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 211
Authority to study state of Canadian financial system, 132, 177
  Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 994, adopted, 1022
  Authority to extend date of final report, 2316; withdrawn, 2360
  Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 2362, adopted, 2380
  Authority to table interim report, 1890, adopted, 1975

Membership
  See Journals of the Senate

Reports
  1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 183
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, without amdt, 183
  3rd, regulations proposed to the Export Development Act, tabled, 183, adopted, 243-44
    See Journals of the Senate
  4th, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 280
  Speaker: Senator
    Kirby, Michael, 243-44
    See Journals of the Senate
  5th, Income Tax amendment bill C-9, without amdt, 332, 336
  6th, committee's work plan, tabled, 395-96
  7th, Excise Tax amendment bill C-13, 396
  8th, Income Tax Amendments Revision bill C-15, 397
  9th, Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2, 435
  10th, Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business
    Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27, 627
  11th, Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 686
  12th, Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 897
  13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, tabled, 950-51, 955-56, 1003-10, 1046-50, 1348,
    1543
    Co-insurance, 1004, 1007, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049
    Collecting premiums, 1008
    CompCorp, 1005
    Consumer protection and consumer responsibility, 1003, 1046
    Deductible system, 1004
    Deposit insurance, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1046
    Government support, 1008
    Life and health insurance industry, 1004, 1005, 1006
    "Life and Health Insurance Policyholder Protection Fund", 1005, 1007
    Loans to Third World countries, 1048
    Market discipline, 1047
    Policyholder protection fund, 1006
    Regulatory system, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1048, 1049, 1050
    Rehabilitation scheme, 1006, 1008
    Risk-based schemes, 1047
    Stacking, 1009, 1046
    Subsidiary trust, 1008
    Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 1006, 1048, 1049

Speakers: Senators
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1348
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 956, 1008, 1009
  Kirby, Michael, 950, 955-56, 1003-06, 1008-10
Sylvain, John, 1007-08
14th, Department of Industry bill C-46, without amdt, 1181
15th, Income Tax amendment bill C-59, without amdt, 1339
16th, Budget, study on financial system in Canada, 1450, adopted, 1495
See Journals of the Senate
17th, Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 bill S-9, without amdt, 1547
18th, Budget, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1774; adopted, 1973
See Journals of the Senate
19th, Income tax amendment bill C-70, without amdt, 1889
20th, Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91, without amdt, 1980
See Journals of the Senate
21st, 1992 Financial Institutions Legislation, confirmation of tabling of interim report and m for consideration, 2067
22nd, Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, without amdt, 2207
23rd, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105, without amdt, 2207
24th, Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93, without amdt, 2246
25th, Customs, Customs Tariff bill C-102, without amdt, 2370
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, with one amdt, 2398, 2446-49; m in amdt, adopted, on div, 2449-50; rep (con't), 2450-52, 2480-83; rep neg on div, 2497-98
27th, Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, without amdt, 2538

Barnhart, Esq., Gordon
Appointment as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 178-81

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 49, 55-56
Amateurism in journalism in Canada, inquiry, 646
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 742
Bouchard, Hon. Lucien, best wishes for a speedy recovery, st, 1056
Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Meeting held in Paris, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2110
Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 880
Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28, 707
Provincial opting-out clause, 707
Canadian Unity, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 2556-57
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 414
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 463
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2570-71
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 987
Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication) bill C-72, 1945
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1160
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1897, 1900; m instructing com to table final report, 2235-36
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Joint Committee reports
2nd, Power to hold occasional meetings in camera, 744
Final, entitled "Of Life and Death", 1753-54
Firearms bill, letter inviting submissions to travelling panels of senators, st, 2206
House of Commons, decision to cease publication of committee proceedings, impact on bilingualism, st, 1527
Humphrey, the late John Peter, tribute, 1448
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 967-68
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Schedule of work of the committee
Position of chairman, 2364, 2365
Response of chairman, 2370
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, 184-85, 211
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 353, 1740, 1796, 1958, 2006, 2007
Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension 1994 bill C-18, 420-21, 439-40
Commissions, 440
Decennial census, 439
Proportional representation, 439
Representation by population, 440
Two-year suspension, 439
3rd, Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 451
See Journals of the Senate
4th, interim, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 482, 517
5th, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 483
6th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendments, tabled, 547
7th, Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5, 548, adopted, 588
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, with six amts, 788, 789, 801-02
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42, with 6 amts, 1096-97
See Journals of the Senate
10th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, with 7 amts, 1725-26
11th, Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, without amdt but with observations, 1798-800
12th, Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41, without amdt, 1923
13th, Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication) bill C-72, without amdt, 1979
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 1979-80, 2020, 2022-23
15th, Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment (forensic DNA analysis), without amdt but with an observation, 1980
16th, Firearms bill C-68 with 14 amts, 2243-46, 2252-53
Aboriginal peoples, 2252
Antique weapons, 2253
Draft regulations, tabling, 2253
Governor in Council, 2253
Museums, 2253
"Opting in" formula, 2252
Prison terms, 2253
Registration, 2253
17th, Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District) bill S-12, with 1 amdt, 2436; adopted, 2458
18th, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with 1 observation, 2436-37
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, election by secret ballot as Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, st, 40
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1441
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40, 705
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2148
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2039-40
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 830
Royal Recommendation, 830
Pepin, P.C., the late Hon. Jean-Luc, tribute, 2065
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 206-07
Bilateral amending formula, 206, 207
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2455-56, 2528-29
Federal-provincial conference, 2455-56
Quebec veto, 2529
Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16, 676
Boards to regulate land and water use, 676
Entrenchment in Constitution, 676
Environmental Impact Review Board, 676
Hunting and fishing rights, 676
Ownership of land, 676
Resource royalties, 676
Surface Rights Board, 676
Senate, impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, inquiry, 1644-45, 1646, 1647
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1644, 1645
Committees as part of parliamentary system, 1645, 1646
Constitution, 1644, 1645
Language rights, 1644
Official Languages Act, 1644, 1645, 1647
Participation in joint committees, 1645
Supreme Court of Canada, 1644, 1645
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1426
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1332

Beaulieu, Hon. Mario (resigned June 22/94)
National finance, the deficit, budgetary and political risks, effect on foreign investment, government position, qu, 322, 323
Tributes on occasion of resignation, 740-42

Bélisle, Esq., Paul C.
Clerk of the Senate appointment, felicitations, 178-81

Berger, His Excellency David
Felicitations on his appointment as Ambassador to Israel, st, 1977
Scrutiny on views prior to his appointment as Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus, government position, qu, 2010-11, (r) 2115

Berntson, Hon. Eric Arthur, Deputy Leader of the Opposition
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 872-73
Report
6th, Treatment of aboriginal peoples, extension of deadline, 1104
Aboriginal Peoples, native self-government, inquiry, 1018
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 243, 259
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
9th, special study of farm safety, 2372
Agriculture, Canadian Wheat Board, granting of monopoly powers for the export marketing of all grains and oilseeds, presentation of petition, 1204-05
Alternative Fuels bill S-7, amds ref to com, 1884-85
Answers to Order Paper Questions tabled, request for answers, 1601
Appointees to Immigration and Refugee Board, tabled, 1305
Auditor General amendment bill C-83, 2421
Environment, 2421
Sustainable government, 2421
Auditor General amendment bill C-207, 664
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee reports
13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1348
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, m in amdt, 2449
Budget 1995, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1463
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 632
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1807
Budget, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 244, 607
Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91, 1944
Business of the Senate, 483-84, 556, 651, 837, 1010, 1075, 1368, 1369, 1381, 1421, 1428, 1952, 1963
Adjournment, 103, 584-85, 680, 681, 687, 764, 765, 911, 1775, 2229
Order Paper questions, request for answers, qu, 1472-73
Canada-United States Tax Convention, 1984 amendment bill S-9, 1460
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 662
Canadian heritage, responsibilities in relation to Canadian veterans and war memorials, tabled, 1206
Certified General Accountants' Association bill S-8, 1293
Composition of National Defence Minister's Advisory Group on Defence Infrastructure, tabled, 1555
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 2548
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 988
Department of Industry bill C-46, 1114
Annual report, 1114
Department of Natural Resources bill C-48, 998-1001
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee reports
Authority to extend date of final rep re National Protected Areas Strategy, adopted, 2487
7th, National Protected Areas Strategy, adopted, 1050
8th, National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to extend date of final report, adopted, 1050
Euthanasia and assisted suicide, enforcement of current Criminal Code provisions, presentation of petition, 1205
Facing the Challenge of Change: A Study of the Atlantic Economy, details of costs and authors of study, tabled, 1206
Firearms bill C-68, 1761
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1601, 1619, 1670
Fisheries Committee
Authority to examine annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans, 411
Fisheries, species and configuration of fish exported to Japan, tabled, 1206
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1085, 1854
Gatineau, donations requested for victims of recent fire, st, 1499
Government funding of Canadian Jewish Congress archives, tabled, 1475
Gun control legislation, presentation of petition, 2316-17
Infrastructure program, request of municipalities of Canada, 394
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
23rd, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 1583
27th to 39th reports, adopted, 1885
Senate budget 1994-95, 37
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, numbers of RCMP investigations publicized, request for particulars, qu, 2250, (r) 2420-21
Learning Disabilities Association, st, 1485
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2427, 2428
Notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep, point of order, Speaker's ruling, 2389, 2393, 2394
Reports
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 813, 816
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2292, 2299, 2334
Lobbyists Registration bill, ref to Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, adopted, 1677
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 1940
Compensation, 1940
Double dipping, 1940
Merchant Navy Veterans and Civilian War-related Benefits bill S-4, 606
Ministry of Canadian Heritage, funding levels for national sports organization, tabled, 1170
National Crime Prevention Council, details of operation and composition, tabled, 1229
National defence
  Annual maintenance costs for Sea King helicopter fleet, tabled, 1112
  Details concerning status of airbus, tabled, 1637
  Membership of Honours Policy Committee, tabled, 1652
National election, Red Book commitment to appoint ethics commissioner, government position, 283
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 679
Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, 1256
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
  2nd, deletion of Rule 26 from Rules of the Senate, 1010
Railway Safety amendment bill C-21, 439
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1246, 1247
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1918
  Expenses for businesses, 1918
  Vending machines, 1918
Second World War, information from Soviet archives on Canadian armed forces personnel missing in action at Torgau, tabled, 1112
Senate
  Absence of approval for various projects, inquiry, 1127, 1350
  Amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, qu, 1299
Lauriault, Mr. Douglas, resignation as page, best wishes, 837
  Tribute to departing page, 392
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  11th, Employment equity bill C-64, m in amdt, ref back to com, 2385-86
Solicitor General, cumulative total of firearms recovered by RCMP, tabled, 1206
Transport
  Failure of minister to properly brief Prime Minister on reports respecting Pearson Airport Agreements, government position, qu, 1488
  Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program, Nova Scotia, diversion of funds, request for examination by Auditor General of Canada, order withdrawn, 1736
  Measure to terminate railway strike, m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1373
Pearson Airport Agreements, extent of knowledge of Mr. Nixon at time of review, government position, qu, 1488
  Pearson International Airport, transfer of administration to local airport authority, nature of legal impediment, qu, 1501
  Report of the Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, inquiry, 2345
Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-216, 1293
Unveiling of Canadian War Memorial at Green Park, London, England, guest list, tabled, 1070
Veterans affairs, Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial
  Inquiry, 195
  Motion to provide site, point of order, 433
Veterans affairs, Royal Canadian Legion, inquiry, 1050
Veterans Independence Program, eligibility of veterans residing abroad, tabled, 1206
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1318-19
  Collective bargaining, 1318
  Trade, 1319
World War II, European theatre of operations, list of prisoners of war returned or repatriated to Canada, tabled, 1229
Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 758-59
  B.C. Treaty Commission, 759
  Gwich’in Comprehensive Land Claim Agreement, 759
  Indian Act amended, 759
  Native Agenda, 759
  Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 759
Saskatchewan Indian Nations, 759
Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55, 1043-44
Kaska nation land claim, 1043, 1044

**Between the Lines, community literacy resource program,** st, 1759

**Bills, Commons, (numerically)**
- C-2, Department of National Revenue amendment
- C-3, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment
- C-4, Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment
- C-5, Customs Tariff amendment
- C-6, Canada Oil and Gas Operation, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment
- C-7, Controlled Drugs and Substances
- C-8, Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment
- C-9, Income Tax amendment
- C-10, West Coast Ports Operations, 1994
- C-11, Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment
- C-12, Canada Business Corporations amendment
- C-13, Excise Tax amendment
- C-14, Borrowing Authority Act, 1994-95
- C-15, Income Tax Amendments Revision
- C-16, Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement*
- C-17, Budget Implementation, 1994
- C-18, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994
- C-19, Appropriation Act No. 3, 1993-94
- C-20, Appropriation Act No. 1, 1994-95
- C-21, Railway Safety amendment
- C-22, Pearson International Airport Agreements
- C-23, Migratory Birds Convention, 1994
- C-24, Canada Wildlife amendment
- C-25, Canada Petroleum Resources amendment
- C-26, National Library amendment
- C-27, Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business Corporation, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment
- C-28, Canada Student Financial Assistance
- C-29, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment
- C-30, Department of Labour amendment
- C-31, Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment
- C-32, Excise Tax, Excise, Income Tax amendment
- C-33, Yukon First Nations Land Claims Settlement
- C-34, Yukon First Nations Self-Government
- C-35, Department of Citizenship and Immigration
- C-36, Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land Act
- C-37, Young Offenders and Criminal Code amendment
- C-38, Marine Transportation Security Act
- C-39, Appropriation No. 2, 1994-95
- C-40, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994
- C-41, Criminal Code amendment (sentencing)
- C-42, Criminal Code amendment (miscellaneous matters)
- C-43, Lobbyists Registration amendment
- C-44, Immigration, Citizenship amendment
- C-45, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Transfer of Offenders amendment
- C-46, Department of Industry Act
Senate Debates Index – 1994 – 95 - 96

C-47, Department of External Affairs amendment
C-48, Department of Natural Resources Act
C-49, Department of Agriculture amendment
C-50, Canadian Wheat Board amendment
C-51, Canada Grain amendment
C-53, Department of Canadian Heritage Act
C-54, Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment
C-55, Yukon Surface Rights Board Act
C-56, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment
C-57, World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation Act
C-59, Income Tax amendment
C-60, Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement Act
C-61, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties
C-63, Appropriation No. 3, 1994-95
C-64, Employment equity
C-65, Government Organization Act (Federal Agencies)
C-67, Veterans Review and Appeal Board Act
C-68, Firearms Act
C-69, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, 1995
C-70, Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules amendment
C-71, Explosives amendment
C-72, Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication)
C-73, Borrowing Authority Act, 1995-96
C-74, West Coast Ports Operations Act, 1995
C-75, Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment
C-76, Budget Implementation Act, 1995
C-77, Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1995
C-79, Appropriation Act No. 4, 1994-95
C-80, Appropriation Act No. 1, 1995-96
C-81, Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company Act
C-82, Royal Canadian Mint amendment
C-83, Auditor General amendment
C-85, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment
C-86, Canadian Dairy Commission amendment
C-87, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act
C-89, CN Commercialization Act
C-90, Excise Tax, Excise amendment
C-91, Small Business Bank of Canada Act
C-92, Canadian Wheat Board amendment
C-93, Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment
C-97, Appropriation Act No. 2, 1995-96
C-102, Customs, Customs Tariff amendment
C-103, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment
C-104, Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment (forensic DNA analysis)
C-105, Income Tax Conventions Implementation 1995
C-107, British Columbia Treaty Commission Act
C-108, National Housing amendment
C-110, Constitutional amendments
C-116, Appropriation Act No. 3, 1995-96
C-207, Auditor General (reports) amendment
C-212, National Sports of Canada Act
C-216, Unemployment Insurance amendment (jury service)

Bills, Senate, (numerically)
Senate Debates Index – 1994 – 95 - 96

S-1, Railways (pro forma)
S-2, Income Tax Conventions
S-3, General Security Insurance Company of Canada
S-4, Merchant navy veteran and civilian war-related benefits
S-5, Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations
S-6, Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication)
S-7, Alternative fuels for internal combustion engines
S-8, Certified General Accountants’ Association of Canada
S-9, Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 amendment
S-10, First Nations Government Act
S-11, Karla Homolka
S-12, Evangelical Missionary Church
S-13, Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process)
S-14, Tobacco Product Restrictions Act
S-15, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining)

Bills, Commons

Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61. 1r, 2176; 2r, 2212-14; ref to com, 2214; rep without amdt, 2362; 3r, 2372; r.a., chap.40, 1995, 2411
Appropriation No. 3, 1993-94 bill C-19. 1r, 267, 268; 2r, 273-74; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 5, 1994, 298
Appropriation No. 1, 1994-95 bill C-20. 1r, 267, 268; 2r, 274; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 6, 1994, 298
Appropriation No. 2, 1994-95 bill C-39. 1r, 620; 2r, 633, 699, 739; 3r, 739; r.a., chap. 33, 1994, 773
Appropriation No. 3, 1994-95 bill C-63. 1r, 1097; 2r, 1098-99; 3r, 1112; r.a., chap. 48, 1994, 1178
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79. 1r, 1422; 2r, 1453; point of order, 1453-58; Speaker's ruling, 1475-76; 2r, 1477; 3r, 1492; r.a., chap. 9, 1995, 1498
Appropriation No. 1, 1995-96 bill C-80. 1r, 1422; 2r, 1458, 1477-78; 3r, 1493; r.a., chap. 10, 1995, 1498
Appropriation No. 2 1995-96 bill C-97. 1r, 1727; 2r, 1751-52; 3r, 1763; r.a., chap. 16, 1995, 1794
Appropriation No. 3, 1995-96 bill C-116. 1r, 2462; 2r, 2469-70; 3r, 2497; r.a., chap. 49, 1995, 2547
Auditor General amendment bill C-207. 1r, 628; 2r, 662-64; ref to com, 664; rep without amdt, 727; 3r, 727; r.a., chap. 32, 1994, 773
Auditor General amendment bill C-83. 1r, 2371; 2r, 2405-06, 2421-22; ref to com, 2422; rep without amdt, 2461; 3r, 2493; r.a., chap. 43, 1995, 2546
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14. 1r, 282; 2r, 288-93; ref to com of the Whole, 293; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, Mr. David Walker, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance taking part in the debate, 293-97; rep without amdt, 297; 3r, 297; r.a., chap. 4, 1994, 298
Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73. 1r, 1469; 2r, 1478-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1487; 3r, 1487; r.a., chap. 8, 1995, 1498
British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107. 1r, 2371; 2r, 2406-07, 2422-23; ref to com, 2423; rep without amdt, 2486; 3r, 2508; r.a., chap. 45, 1995, 2546
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17. 1r, 512; 2r, 530-37; 556-58; ref to com, 558; rep without amdt, 618; 3r, on div, 631-32; r.a., chap. 18, 1994, 664
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76. 1r, 1713; 2r, 1729-30, 1747-51, 1763-70; ref to com, 1770; rep without amdt, 1773; supplementary rep, 1796; 3r, 1806-11, 1852-53, 1854-56; r.a., chap. 17, 1995, 1919
Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81. 1r, 1689; 2r, 1719; ref to com, 1719; rep without amdt, 1774; 3r, 1774-75; r.a., chap. 14, 1995, 1794
Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91. 1r, 1917; 2r, 1942-44; ref to com, 1944; rep without amdt, 1980; 3r, 1995-96; r.a., chap. 28, 1995, 2056
Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12. 1r, 640; 2r, 673-75; ref to com, 675; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 728; r.a., chap. 24, 1994, 773
Canada Grain amendment bill C-51. 1r, 1131; 2r, 1136-38; ref to com, 1138; rep without amdt, 1162; 3r, 1163; r.a., chap. 45, 1994, 1177
Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6. 1r, 353; 2r, 380-81; ref to com, 381; rep without amdt, 420; 3r, 437-38; r.a., chap. 10, 1994, 478

Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25. 1r, 846; 2r, 846-47; ref com, 848; rep without amdt, 871; 3r, 871; r.a., chap. 36, 1994, 989

Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28. 1r, 687; 2r, 705-14; ref to com, 715; rep without amdt, 743; 3r, 743; r.a., chap. 28, 1994, 773

Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24. 1r, 628; 2r, 702-04; ref to com, 704; rep without amdt, 726; 3r, 727; r.a., chap. 23, 1994, 773

Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86. 1r, 1824; 2r, 1882-83; ref to com, 1883; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1923; r.a., chap. 23, 1995, 2056

Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-56. 1r, 1131; 2r, 1138-41; ref to com, 1141; rep without amdt, 1163; 3r, 1163; r.a., chap. 46, 1994, 1177

Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31. 1r, 649-50; 2r, 658-62; ref to com, 662; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 729; r.a., chap. 25, 1994, 773

CN Commercialization bill C-89. 1r, 1838; 2r, 1914-16; ref to com, 1916; rep without amdt, 1922; 3r, 1929-31; r.a., chap. 24, 1995, 2056

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50. 1r, 912; 2r, 936-35; ref to com, 936; rep without amdt, 983; 3r, 987; r.a., chap. 39, 1994, 989

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1945-47; ref to com, 1947; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 31, 1995, 2057

Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87. 1r, 1801; 2r, 1873-78; ref to com, 1878; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1931-32; r.a., chap. 25, 1995, 2056

Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29. 1r, 451; 2r, 457-62; ref to committee of the Whole, 462; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, Hon. André Ouellet, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Hon. Brian Tobin, Minister of Fisheries and Oceans taking part in the debate, 462-75; rep without amdt, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 14, 1994, 478

Constitutional amendments bill C-110. 1r, 2501; 2r, 2515-27, 2540-43, 2548; ref to com, 2548; rep, 2559-82; vote deferred, 2610-21, neg on div, 2633-34; 3r, 2634; r.a., chap. 1, 1996, 2638

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-7. 1r, 2153; 2r, 2184, 2218-19; ref to com, 2219

Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Transfer of Offenders amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2068; 2r, 2100-03, 2119-21; ref to com, 2121; rep without amdt but with 1 observation, 2436-37; 3r, 2467; r.a., chap. 42, 1995, 2546

Criminal Code amendment bill C-72. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1944-45; ref to com, 1945; rep without amdt, 1979; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 32, 1995, 2057

Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41. 1r, 1796; 2r, 1825-28, 1870-73; ref to com, 1873; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1923; r.a., chap. 22, 1995, 2056

Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8. 1r, 332; 2r, 360-65; ref to com, 365; rep without amdt, 451; 3r, 451; r.a., chap. 12, 1994, 478

Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment bill C-104. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1949-51; ref to com, 1951; rep without amdt but with an observation, 1980; 3r, 1995; r.a., chap. 27, 1995, 2056

Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42. 1r, 855-56; 2r, 883-87; ref to com, 887; rep with six amds, 1096; rep adopted, 1096-97; 3r, 1097; concurrence by Commons in Senate amds, 1131; r.a., chap. 44, 1994, 1177

Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4. 1r, 353; 2r, 381-82, 402-03; ref to com, 403; bill withdrawn from com and ref to another, m adopted, 407; rep without amdt, 450; 3r, 450-51; r.a., chap. 11, 1994, 478

Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93. 1r, 2152; 2r, 2182-83; ref to com, 2183; rep without amdt, 2246; 3r, 2272; r.a., chap. 38, 1995, 2410

Customs, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-102. 1r, 2153; 2r, 2180-82; ref to com, 2182; rep without amdt, 2370; 3r, 2385; r.a., chap. 41, 1995, 2411
Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5. 1r, 184; 2r, 225-27; ref to com, 227; rep without amdt, 280; 3r, 287-88; r.a., chap. 3, 1994, 298

Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49. 1r, 871; 2r, 904-06; ref to com, 906; rep without amdt, 937; 3r, 937; r.a., chap. 38, 1994, 989

Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53. 1r, 1182; 2r, 1216-19, 1229-30; ref to com, 1230; rep without amdt but with observation, 1529; 3r, 1529; r.a., chap. 11, 1995, 1793

Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35. 1r, 761; 2r, 761-63; ref to Committee of the Whole, 763; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard Corbin in the Chair, Mr. Bob Blackburn, Assistant Deputy Minister, Department of Citizenship and Mr. D. Martin Low, Senior General Counsel, taking part in the debate, 765-68; rep without amdt, 769; 3r, 769; r.a., chap. 31, 1994, 773

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47. 1r, 1182; 2r, 1220-21, 1244; ref to com, 1244; rep without amdt, 1355-56; 3r, 1378-81; r.a., chap. 5, 1995, 1446

Department of Industry bill C-46. 1r, 1097; 2r, 1112-14; ref to com, 1114; rep without amdt, 1181; 3r, 1206; r.a., chap. 1, 1995, 1334

Department of Labour amendment bill C-30. 1r, 688; 2r, 715-17; ref to com, 717; rep without amdt, 757; 3r, 757; r.a., chap. 30, 1994, 773

Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2. 1r, 332; 2r, 383-85; ref to com, 385; rep without amdt, 435; 3r, 456; r.a., chap. 13, 1994, 478

Department of Natural Resources bill C-48. 1r, 984; 2r, 997-1001; ref to com, 1001; rep without amdt, 1018; 3r, 1018; r.a., chap. 41, 1994, 1177

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69. 1r, 1547; 2r, 1555-61; ref to com, 1561; rep with 7 amdts, 1725-27, adopted on div, 1730-35; 3r, on div, 1735; message from Commons agreeing with 1 amdt and disagreeing with others, 1836; m to concur with message from Commons, 1837-38; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1844-47; Speaker's ruling, 1847; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate (cont'd), 1847-52; point of order, 1896-903; Speaker's ruling, 1913; m to concur with message from Commons, Speaker's statement, 1913; m to adjourn debate, adopted on div, 1913-14; m to concur with message from Commons, 1964-65; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, adopted, 1965-69; rep from com, 1979-80, 2019-24; m in amdt, 2024-30; neg on div, 2030-31; m in amdt, neg on div, 2031-36; rep adopted, on div, 2036-37; m instructing com to table final report, 2166, 2185-89; allotment of time for debate, 2201; m instructing com to table final report (cont'd), 2235-36, 2262, 2272-78; vote deferred, 2278; neg on div, 2290-91; m instructing com to table final rep no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2423; point of order, 2423-28; Speaker's ruling, 2428-29; m (cont'd), 2429, 2444-46; vote deferred, 2470; m neg on div, 2483-84

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18. 1r, 302; 2r, 310-15, 325-26, 336-50; ref to com, 350; rep with amdts, 420-21, 439-41, 485-98, m in amdt, neg on div, 498-99, rep adopted on div, 499-500; 3r, on div, 500; message from Commons concurring in two amdts and amending one amdt, 619; concurrence in Commons amdt, 619, 633-39; r.a., chap. 19, 1994, 664

Employment equity bill C-64. 1r, 2117; 2r, 2134-36, 2157-59; ref to com, 2159; rep with amdts, 2316; m in amdt, ref back to com, 2385, 2385-86; rep modified, rep without amdt, 2468-69; 3r, 2493-96; r.a., chap. 44, 1995, 2546

Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11. 1r, 628; 2r, 657-58, 672-73; ref to com, 673; rep without amdt, 897; 3r, 915-16; r.a., chap. 37, 1994, 989

Excise Tax amendment bill C-13. 1r, 332; 2r, 366-69; ref to com, 369; rep without amdt, 367, 396; 3r, 425; r.a., chap. 9, 1994, 478

Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90. 1r, 2118; 2r, 2136-38; ref to com, 2138; rep without amdt, 2207; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 36, 1995, 2240

Excise Tax, Excise, Income Tax amendment bill C-32. 1r, 745; 2r, 745-48; ref to Committee of the Whole, 748; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard Corbin in the Chair, Hon. David Walker, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance taking part in the debate, 748-51; rep without amdt, 751; 3r, 751; r.a., chap. 29, 1994, 773
Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103. 1r, 2176; 2r, 2214-18; ref to com, 2218; rep with one amdt, 2398, 2446-49; m in amdt, adopted, on div, 2449-50; rep (con't), 2450-52, 2480-83, neg on div, 2497-98; 3r, 2508-11; r.a., chap. 46, 1995, 2546

Explosives amendment bill C-71. 1r, 2110; 2r, 2133, 2155-56; ref to com, 2156; rep without amdt, 2174; 3r, 2201; r.a., chap. 35, 1995, 2240

Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75. 1r, 1689; 2r, 1718-19; ref to com, 1719; rep without amdt, 1739; 3r, 1763; r.a., chap. 13, 1995, 1794

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment bill C-3. 1r, 184; 2r, 222-25; ref to com, 225; rep without amdt, 248; 3r, 267; r.a., chap. 2, 1994, 298

Firearms bill C-68. 1r, 1760-61; 2r, 1811-24, 1904-12; ref to com, 1912; m to instruct committee to table final report, 2109, 2121-24; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) adopted, 2124-25; m, as amended, adopted, 2125; rep with 14 amdts, 2243-46, 2252-62, 2320-42; m in amdt (Sparrow), neg on div, 2343-44; m for adoption of rep, neg on div, 2344; 3r, on div, 2344-45; r.a., chap. 39, 1995, 2411

Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1947-49; ref to com, 1949; rep without amdt, 1977; 3r, 2011-13; r.a., chap. 29, 1995, 2057

Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44. 1r, 1182; 2r, 1219-20, 1241-44; ref to com, 1244; rep without amdt, 1760; 3r, 1782-84; r.a., chap. 15, 1995, 1794

Income Tax amendment bill C-9. 1r, 302; 2r, 315-16, 326-28; ref to com, 328; rep without amdt, 332, 336; 3r, 360; r.a., chap. 13, 1994, 478

Income Tax amendment bill C-59. 1r, 1236; 2r, 1256-57, 1287-89; ref to com, 1289; rep without amdt, 1339; 3r, 1362; r.a., chap. 3, 1995, 1446

Income Tax amendment bill C-70. 1r, 1801; 2r, 1878-81; ref to com, 1881; rep without amdt, 1889; 3r, 1889; r.a., chap. 21, 1995, 1919

Income Tax Amendments Revision bill C-15. 1r, 332; 2r, 382-83; ref to com, 383; rep without amdt, 397; 3r, 425; r.a., chap. 7, 1994, 478

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105. 1r, 2152; 2r, 2178-79; ref to com, 2180; rep without amdt, 2207; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 37, 1995, 2240

Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27. 1r, 511; 2r, 558-50; ref to com, 560; rep without amdt, 627; 3r, 655; r.a., chap. 21, 1994, 664

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43. 1r, 1598; 2r, 1637-39, 1652-55; ref to com, 1655; order rescinded and ref to National Finance, 1677; rep without amdt, 1727; 3r, 1747; r.a., chap. 12, 1995, 1793

Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77. 1r, 1428; 2r, 1428-34; ref to Committee of the Whole, 1434; consideration in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Lucienne Robillard taking part in the debate, 1434-45; rep without amdt, 1445; 3r, 1445; r.a., chap. 6, 1995, 1446

Marine Transportation Security bill C-38. 1r, 912; 2r, 920-23; ref to com, 923; rep without amdt, 984; 3r, 996-97; r.a., chap. 40, 1994, 1177

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85. 1r, 1913; 2r, 1938-42; ref to com, 1942; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, 2013-18; point of order, 2018; 3r (con't), on div, 2018-19; r.a., chap. 30, 1995, 2057

Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23. 1r, 627; 2r, 699-702; ref to com, 702; rep without amdt, 726; 3r, 726; r.a., chap. 22, 1994, 773

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40. 1r, 687; 2r, 704-05; 3r, 729; r.a., chap. 26, 1994, 773

National Housing amendment bill C-108. 1r, 2501; 2r, 2513-15; ref to com, 1515; rep without amdt, 2527; 3r, 2527; r.a., chap. 47, 1995, 2546

National Library amendment bill C-26. 1r, 511; 2r, 528-30; ref to com, 530; rep without amdt, 654; 3r, 654; r.a., chap. 20, 1994, 664

National Sports of Canada bill C-212. 1r, 397; 2r, 425-27, 441; ref to Committee of the Whole next sitting, 441; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, 476; rep without amdt, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 16, 1994, 478
Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54. 1r, 1890; 2r, 1934-38; ref to com, 1938; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 1981; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 33, 1995, 2057

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22. 1r, 665; 2r, 677-79, 692-99, 729-34, 769-72, 773-79; ref to com, 779; rep with six amdts, 788-89, 800-10; m in amdt, 810-13; allotment of time for debate, 813-14; m in amdt neg, 814-15; rep adopted on div, 815-16; 3r, 816-30; m in amdt neg, 830-31; point of order, 831-32; 3r (con't), as amended, on div, 832-33; Message from Commons disagreeing with amdts, 845; m to concur with Message from Commons, 845, 857-63; m referring question and Message from Commons to com, adopted on div, 863-66; m instructing com to table final rep, 2399, 2429-32; debate concluded, 2470; m neg on div, 2484-85

Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60. 1r, 1223; 2r, 1255-56; ref to com, 1256; rep without amdt, 1355; 3r, 1378; r.a., chap. 4, 1995, 1446

Railway Safety amendment bill C-21. 1r, 421; 2r, 438-39, 457; ref to Committee of the Whole, 457; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, 475-76; rep without amdt, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 15, 1994, 478

Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82. 1r, 1890; 2r, 1917-19, 1932-34; ref to com, 1934; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, on div, 1993-95; r.a., chap. 26, 1995, 2056

Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16. 1r, 649; 2r, 676; ref to com, 676; rep without amdt, 743; 3r, 743; r.a., chap. 27, 1994, 773

Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99. 1r, 2486; 2r, 2511-13; ref to com, 2513; rep without amdt, 2538; 3r, 2538-39; r.a., chap. 48, 1995, 2547

Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36. 1r, 912; 2r, 940-44; ref to com, 944; rep without amdt, 1039; 3r, 1058; r.a., chap. 42, 1994, 1177

Unemployment Insurance amendment (jury service) bill C-216. 1r, 1236; 2r, 1257, 1293; ref to com, 1293; rep without amdt, 1338; 3r, 1362; r.a., chap. 7, 1995, 1446

Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67. 1r, 1649; 2r, 1663-69; ref to com, 1669; rep without amdt, 1798; 3r, 1856-59; r.a., chap. 18, 1995, 1919

West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10. 1r, 64; 2r, 64-67; ref to Committee of the Whole, 67; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Lloyd Axworthy, Mr. Michael McDermott and Mr. Robert Cooke taking part in the debate, 67-75; rep without amdt, 75; 3r, 75; r.a., chap. 1, 1994, 76

West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74. 1r, 1315; 2r, 1316-24; ref to Committee of the Whole, 1324; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. P. Derek Lewis in the Chair, Hon. Lucienne Robillard, Mr. Pierre Hamell and Mr. James Lahey taking part in the debate, 1324-33; rep without amdt, 1333; 3r, 1333; r.a., chap. 2, 1995, 1334

World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57. 1r, 1038; 2r, 1058-63, 1070-75; ref to com, 1075; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1163-64; 3r, 1164, 1170-75; r.a., chap. 47, 1994, 1177

Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1281; 2r, 1289-91, 1344-47; ref to com, 1348; rep without amdt but with observations, 1798-800; 3r, 1859-70; r.a., chap. 19, 1995, 1919

Yukon First Nations Land Claims Agreement bill C-33. 1r, 751; 2r, 751-56; ref to com, 757; rep without amdt, 784; 3r, 784-87; r.a., chap. 34, 1994, 837

Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34. 1r, 757; 2r, 757-61; ref to com, 761; rep without amdt, 788; 3r, 788; r.a., chap. 35, 1994, 837

Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55. 1r, 994; 2r, 1042-44; ref to com, 1044; rep without amdt but with an observation, 1093; 3r, 1093-96; r.a., chap. 43, 1994, 1177

**Bills, Senate**

Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7. 1r, 1084; 2r, 1114-15; ref to com, 1115; rep without amdt, 1518-19; 3r, 1542; message from Commons that bill passed with 10 amdts, 1798; m for concurrence in Commons amdts, 1802, 1832-34, 1884; amdts ref to com, 1884-85; rep agreeing with amdts, 1889; r.a., chap. 20, 1995, 1919
Canada-United States Tax Convention amendment bill S-9. 1r, 1373; 2r, 1458-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1547; 3r, 1574; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2133; r.a., chap. 34, 1995, 2240

Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5. 1r, 273; 2r, 403-04; ref to com, 404; rep without amdt, 548, adopted, 588; m in amdt, 606-07; 3r, 607; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 650; r.a., 664

Certified General Accountants' Association bill S-8. 1r, 1210; 2r, 1258, 1293; ref to com, 1293

Criminal Code amendment bill S-13. 1r, 2371; 2r, 2407-10

Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6. 1r, 919; 2r, 956-59, 975-76, 987-88; point of order, 988; 2r (con't), 1012-14, 1044-46; ref to com, 1046

Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-15. 1r, 2487

Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District) bill S-12. 1r, 2316; 2r, 2386; ref to com, 2386; rep with 1 amdt, 2436, adopted, 2458; 3r, 2458; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2543; r.a., 2547

First Nations Government bill S-10. 1r, 1487, 1601-02; m for 2r, 1618; m to defer adjourned to await ruling of Speaker, 1618-22; Speaker's ruling, 1669-70; 2r deferred, 1670

General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3. 1r, 78; 2r, 123-24, 173; ref to com, 173; interim rep, 482-83; rep without amdt, 483; 3r, 517; interim rep adopted, 517; passed by Commons without amdt, 761; r.a., chap. 17, 1994, 664

Income Tax Conventions bill S-2. 1r, 41; 2r, 98-100; ref to com, 100; rep without amdt, 183; 3r, 203; r.a., chap. 17, 1994, 664

Karla Homolka bill S-11. 1r, 2110; point of order, 2139-43; Speaker's ruling, 2367-68; order discharged and bill withdrawn, 2368

Merchant navy veteran and civilian war-related benefits amendment bill S-4. 1r, 92; 2r, 156-57, 173, 193, 243, 259-60, 606

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-14. 1r, 2437; 2r, 2536-37, 2582-84; ref to com, 2584

Black History Month, st, 1179-80

Blackburn, Mr. Bob, Assistant Deputy Minister, Department of Citizenship and Immigration

Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, considered in Committee of the Whole, 765

Bolduc, Hon. Roch

Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1457
Auditor General, dispute with departments over unreported liabilities, government policy, qu, 1728, (r)
2075
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 741-42
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1368, 1463-64
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 535-37
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1852-53

Canada Social Transfer, 1853
Labour costs, 1852
Net effect, 1852
Right to negotiation, 1852
Social policy, 1853
Statutory restrictions, 1853
Transfers to provinces, 1853
Voluntary early retirement scheme,1852

Budget, methods of deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1097
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 266, 373-75
Collège militaire royal de St-Jean, 374, 375
Fiscal policy, 373
Industrial strategy, 373
Price stability, 373
Regulatory policy, 373
Trade policy, 373
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, report of Canada delegation tabled, 397
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1089-90, 1091, 1092
Air force, 1090
Defence budget, 1090, 1092
Navy, 1090
Reserves, 1090
Customs, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-102, 2181-82
Duty deferral programs, 2181
Manufacturing inputs, 2181
Travellers' exemptions, 2181
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1378-79, 1380-81
Spending estimates, 1379
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 388
Fisheries and oceans, timeliness of annual departmental report, government policy, qu, 2366
Human Resources Development
Child care, federal offer of funding
Fiscal inequality among provinces, qu, 2502
Provincial cuts to programs, government position, qu,2501
Unemployment insurance reform, division of responsibility for job training, government position, qu,
2404
Intergovernmental affairs, possibility of agreement on professional development, qu, 985
International trade, agreement on participation of provinces, government position, qu, 1574
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep re C-69,
point of order, Speaker's ruling, 2393
National defence, Royal Military College at St-Jean, decrease in recruitment, government position, qu,
1357
National finance
Debt and deficit management, evaluation of International Monetary Fund, government position, qu,
2465
Report of Auditor General, long-term management of debt and deficit, government position, qu, 2265
National Finance Committee report
6th, Estimates, 1994-95, 657, 735-36
Collège militaire royal at St-Jean, 735-36
National Housing amendment bill C-108, 2514-15
Mortgage loan insurance, 2514
Official languages, access of francophones to Internet network, qu, 1651
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 778
Science, research and development, tax credits for research and development, qu, 994, (r) 1169
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1612
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1170-71
Subsidy, 1171
Tariff cuts, 1171
Uruguay Round, 1171

Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne
Atlantic Canada, tourism, source of employment, government policy, st, 510
Bosa, Hon. Peter, tributes on receiving Spanish Order, 855
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 578-79
Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, tribute, 91
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1162
Department of Labour amendment bill C-30, 715-17
   Additional funding from province, 717
   Adjustment payments, 716
   Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program, 715
   Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, 715
   Eligibility for benefits, 716
   Fish Plant Older Worker Adjustment Program, 715
   Labour adjustment, 715
   Northern Cod Adjustment Recovery Program, 715
   Unemployment in Newfoundland and Labrador, 716
Employment equity bill C-64, 2496
Frith, Q.C., Hon. Royce, tribute on retirement as High Commissioner to London, st, 2608
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
   13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1082
Inter-Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, report tabled, 877
Macquarie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 723-24
Marshall, Hon. Jack
   Tributes on papal citation of special recognition, 845
   Tributes on retirement, 981
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 893-94
National Flag of Canada, thirtieth anniversary of designation as national emblem, st, 1180
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2042-43
Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, 1934-35
   Client services, 1934
   Guaranteed income supplements, 1935
   Retirement income, 1935
   Retroactive benefits, 1935
   Spouses' allowance, 1935
   Temporary benefits, 1935
Prince Edward Island, tribute to Sir Andrew Macphail, document tabled, 917-18
Railway Safety amendment bill C-21, 438-39
   Enforcement, 438
   Fencing, 438
   Native people, 438
   Penalty, 438
   Prospectors, 438
   Safety, 438
   Trespassing, 438
Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick George, tribute, 685
Senate
   Prince Edward Island, appointment of new senator, government position, qu, 1453
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1339, 1957, 2265
Reports
   6th, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-216, 1338
   7th, Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, without amdmt but with observation, 1529
   8th, Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44, 1760
      See Journals of the Senate
   9th, Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, without amdmt, 1798
   10th, Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, without amdmt, but with recommendations, 1981
      See Journals of the Senate
   11th, Employment equity bill C-64, with amdts, 2316
      See Journals of the Senate
   12th, Employment equity bill C-64, without amdmt, 2468-69
13th, National Defence, Special Commission on Restructuring of the Reserves, 2499
See Journals of the Senate
Sylvain, Hon. John, tribute on resignation from Senate, 2608
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to engage services, 250, 274
Marine safety, study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, question for chairman, qu, 954, 955
Report
8th, Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81, 1774
Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-216, 1362
Victory in Europe, fiftieth anniversary celebration ceremonies in Netherlands, attendance by veterans, st, 1887-88

Book entitled "Above the Law", inquiry, 848, 1063-65
Integrity, 1064
Oath of secrecy, 1064
Police and media, 1065
RCMP, 1064, 1065
Two-tiered justice system, 1064
Speaker: Kelly, William, 848, 1063-65

Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14. 1r, 282; 2r, 288-93; ref to com of the Whole, 293; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, Mr. David Walker, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance taking part in the debate, 293-97; rep without amd, 297; 3r, 297; r.a., chap. 4, 1994, 298
Balance, 289, 290, 291
Calculation of charges, 288
Deficit, 292
Domestic debt program, 289, 291
Expiration, 288
Foreign exchange account earnings, 288
Personal income tax, 289, 290
Reductions, 289
Relationship between borrowing authority and budget, 289
Roll-over treasury bills, 288
Tax base, 289, 290
Tax increases, 292
Speakers: Senators
Doody, C. William, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297
Fairbairn, Joyce, 293
Frith, Royce, 288-91, 292, 293, 297
Lynch-Staunton, John, 290, 292-93, 294-95
Murray, Lowell, 297
and witness in Committee of the Whole
Walker, Mr. David, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, 293-94, 295, 296-97

Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73. 1r, 1469; 2r, 1478-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amd, 1487; 3r, 1487; r.a., chap. 8, 1995, 1498
Authority to cover borrowing, 1479
Business subsidies, 1479
Canada Savings Bonds, 1480
Debt operations, 1479
Debt-to-GDP ratio, 1479
Exchange Fund Account, 1479, 1480
Foreign currency debt, 1480
Government spending, 1478
Non-lapsing amount, 1479
Personal income tax rates, 1479
Smaller public service, 1479
Technical provisions of bill, 1479
Transfers to provinces, 1479

**Speakers:** Senators
- Doody, C. William, 1480-81
- Graham, Alasdair, 1487
- Hays, Dan, 1478-80

**Bosa, Hon. Peter**
Adams, Hon. Willie, tributes on 18th anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 1522
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 104-05
- Bank loans, 1943
- Community Business Initiatives, 1943
- Crown corporation's mission, 1942
- New name, 1944
- Small business, 1942
Davey, Hon. Keith, tribute on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 159
Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, 1218
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, 761-63, 766, 767, 768, 769
- Backlog, 762
- Citizenship ceremonies, 762
- Responsibilities of new department, 762
Employment equity bill C-64, 2495, 2496
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
- 3rd, Budget, National Protected Areas Strategy study, 639
Ethics Counsellor
- Existence of Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, qu, 2383
- Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, relevance to parliamentarians, qu, 2384
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Senate Committee Report
- 1st, Budget, 587
Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, 2136-37
- Air transportation tax, 2136
- Gasoline, 2136
- Seizure and notification, 2136
- Tobacco products, 2136, 2137
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for
Canada to the United Kingdom, 842
Government of Canada, human rights policies, inquiry, 790
Health, impact of changes to tobacco taxes, inquiry, 523-24, 525, 717, 782
- Action Plan on Smuggling, 782
- Anti-smoking campaign, 523, 524, 525, 782
- Cigarette smuggling, 524
- Enforcement, 523
- Government Action Plan on Smuggling, 523, 524
- Health care costs, 524
- House of Commons Standing Committee on Health, inquiry, 524
- Impact of tax roll-back on smuggling, 782
- Plain packaging, 524
- Tobacco Diversification Plan, 523
- Tobacco manufacturers, 523
Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44, 1219-20, 1782, 1784
  Citizenship, 1219
  Criminals, 1219
  "Danger to the public", 1784
  Fair access, 1219
  Right of appeal, 1219, 1220
  Rule of law, 1219
  Serious crime, 1220

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105, 2178-79, 2234
  Bill initiated in Commons, 2179, 2234
  Copyright royalties, 2178
  Double taxation, 2178
  Exemptions to interest, 2178
  Withholding tax rate, 2178, 2179

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee Reports
  7th, Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee budget, 588
  8th, Transport and Communications Committee budget, 588
  9th, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee budget, 589
  11th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 640

Inter-Parliamentary Union
  Inter-Parliamentary Conference on North-South Dialogue for Global Prosperity, Ottawa, Canada, rep tabled, 8, inquiry, 9, 62-63
  90th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Canberra, Australia, rep tabled, 8, inquiry, 9, 61-62
  91st Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Paris, France, rep tabled, 421, inquiry, 421, 525-26
    Canada and France, bilateral relations, 525
    Bilateral trade, 525
    Fishing quotas, 525
    Human rights, 526
    Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, 526
  92nd Conference, Copenhagen, Denmark, rep tabled, 872, inquiry, 873, 923-26
    Cultural exchanges, 923
    Gender neutral language, 924
    Human rights abuses, 925
    Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 924
    Twelve Plus Group, 925
    University exchange programs, 924
    Uruguay Round, 924
    World Summit on Social Development, 924
  93rd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Madrid, Spain, rep tabled, 1615, inquiry 1615, 1656-58
    Canada-Spain fishing, 1657
    Human Rights of Parliamentarians, 1658
    United Nations Security Council, 1658
  94th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Bucharest, Romania, rep tabled, 2230, inquiry, 2231, 2368-69
    Special Session of Inter-Parliamentary Council on Fiftieth Anniversary of creation of United Nations,
    report of Canadian Group, rep tabled, 2068, inquiry, 2068, 2162-63
    Security Council, 2162-63

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
  2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 498
  8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 789

Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 722

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40, 729

South Africa, first democratic elections, inquiry, 640

Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, 943

Transport and Communications Committee, authority to study telecommunications, 1526

Tributes on receiving Spanish Order, 855

United Nations, Permanent Secretariat on Biological Diversity to be located in Montreal, st, 2361-62
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 73

**Bosnia**

- Ban on sale of armaments, government policy, qu, 333
- Canada's commitment to NATO air strikes, government position, 93-94
- Coherence of NATO strategy, government policy, qu, 111-12, (r) 287
- Conditions for continuation of peacekeeping mission, visit of UN Secretary-General, government position, qu, 1040, (r) 1341-42
- NATO air strikes on un-designated safe areas, government policy, qu, 333
- Release of detained peacekeepers, 1087

**United Nations**

- Future role for peacekeepers, st, 1036-37
- Request for NATO air strikes, government position, qu, 303-04
- Use of air strikes, Canada's role, government position, qu, 94, 115

*See also* United Nations

**Bouchard, Hon. Lucien**

- Best wishes for a speedy recovery, st, 1056
- Best wishes on recovery, st, 1054
- Media handling of news of illness of the Honourable Leader of the Opposition, st, 1055

**British Columbia**, proposals on national unity issues, unfair treatment of province, st, 2396

**British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107.** 1r, 2371; 2r, 2406-07, 2422-23; ref to com, 2423; rep without amdt, 2486; 3r, 2508; r.a., chap. 45, 1995, 2546

- Commissioners, 2407
- First Nations Summit, 2407, 2422, 2423
- Regional advisory committees, 2407
- Treaty negotiation, 2422
- Treaty Negotiation Advisory Committee, 2407

**Speakers:** Senators

- Andréychuk, A. Raynell, 2422-23
- Marchand, Len, 2406-07, 2423

**Brockhouse, Dr. Bertram Neville**, felicitations on receiving Nobel Prize for physics, st, 950

**Bryden, Hon. John G.** (introduced in the Senate Nov.29/94), 991-92

- Income Tax amendment bill C-59, 1256-57
  - Age credit, 1257
  - Business meals, 1257
  - "Butterfly transactions", 1257
  - Capital gains, 1257
  - Charitable donations, 1257
  - Entertainment expenses, 1257
  - Life insurance, 1257
  - Mine reclamation expenses, 1257
  - Regional investment tax credits, 1257
  - RRSP-based Home Buyers' Plan, 1257
  - Small business deduction, 1257
  - Tax shelters, 1257
- New Brunswick, Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 2090
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee report, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625-28
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1918
Saskatchewan, congratulations to Liberal Party on becoming official opposition, st, 1889
Transport
  Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1389, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1413, 1414, 1415-16
  Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1578-79
Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-216, 1257
  Jury duty, 1257
  Victory in Europe, fiftieth anniversary celebration ceremonies, presence of Prime Minister, st, 1630
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1322-23
  Collective bargaining, 1322
  Fine, 1322, 1323

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 143-45, 146
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 460
  Flags of convenience, 460
  Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO), 460
Miles, Johnny, Cape Breton marathoner, tributes on ninetieth birthday, st, 2131-32
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 891
Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, 1256
  Indian moneys, 1256
Transport, Federal-provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program, Nova Scotia
  Diversion of funds, request for examination by Auditor General of Canada, m, 1700-01
    Fleur-de-lis Trail, 1700, 1701
    Highway 104, 1700
  Restoration of funding to designated project, request for update, qu, 1690, (r) 1991-92

Budget
Action against high interest rates, government position, qu, 1086
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, justification of funding, government position, qu, 163
Changes to rules governing RRSP contributions, position of government, 96
Closure and future use of Downsview Military base, government position, qu, 238-39, (r) 324
  See appendix p. 331A
Closure of Military College at St-Jean, related additional costs, qu, 623, (r) 670-71
Effect of carbon tax on cost of agricultural production, 94
Elderly benefits assessed by household income, government position, qu, 953
Elimination of tax breaks for health and dental plans, government position, qu, 1110
Extension of wage freeze for public servants, government position, qu, 132-33
Grants to municipalities in lieu of taxes, government policy, qu, 216, (r) 310
Impact of budget on Atlantic region, concept of fairness, government position, qu, 165
International Space Station Program, status of Canada's commitment, government position, qu, 161-63, (r) 221-22
  Request for clarification, qu, 236, (r) 1985-86
Methods of deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1097
Military and funding cut-backs, effect on employment, qu, 134-35
New Brunswick, effect of changes to unemployment insurance, government position, qu, 188, (r) 308-09
Private pension income, possible elimination of tax credit, consultation with senior citizens, qu, 1239
Proposed closure of Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean
  Request for clarification, qu, 334, (r) 668
  Reversal of decision, government position, qu, 185, 217, 218-20, (r) 309, 668
Proposed closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean
  Request for update, qu, 622
Resumption of discussions, government position, qu, 1111
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, 398-99
Cancellation of decision, government position, qu, 305
Question of privilege, 227
Reversal of decision, government position, qu, 237-38
Statement, 247
R & D cut-backs, effect on British Columbia, qu, 135
Reaction of International Monetary Fund to government's proposal to reduce deficit, government response, qu, 953-54
Reduction of federal debt and annual deficit, government policy, qu, 952-53
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position on possible changes, qu, 994-95, (r) 1112
Removal of tax credit, effect on seniors, qu, 136-37
Request for date of presentation, qu, 1225
    Government response, 1227
Request for formal debate, government position, qu, 1227-28
Review of goal for deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1085-86
State of the economy, government position, qu, 1226
Tax increases for wealthy Canadians, government position, qu, 1223-24
Threshold for clawbacks, consultations with senior citizens, qu, 1238-39
Unemployment insurance, change in duration of claims, government position, qu, 163-64

Budget 1995
Cancellation of goods and services tax, government position, qu, 1251
Closure of agricultural research stations, government position, qu, 1286-87
Cuts to Canada Council and other arts organizations, st, 1280
Defence Industry Productivity Program, government position, qu, 1373-74, (r) 1552
Definition of tax loophole, qu, 1237
Elimination of Atlantic freight rate subsidies, st, 1295
Elimination of Crow Rate subsidy
    Effect on grain shipping ports, government position, qu, 1284, (r) 1360-61
    End of grain marketing monopoly of Canadian Wheat Board, government position, qu, 1285
    Maintenance of grain economy in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1616
    Possibility of assistance from Western Economic Diversification, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1617
Elimination of Public Utilities Income Tax Transfer Act, effect on Province of Alberta, government position, qu, 1251-52
Inequality in funding treatment of Atlantic agencies, qu, 1302-03, (r) 1744
Precedence of budget statement of Finance Minister over Red Book, government position, qu, 1250
Ratio of spending cuts to tax increases, government position, qu, 1251
Reduction to international assistance envelope, government position, qu, 1250-51
Reform of Old Age Security
    Effect on elderly women of application of clawback to household income, qu, 1287
    Effect on older married women of application of clawback to household income, qu, 1252-53
Status of RRSP as tax loophole, government position, qu, 1237-38, (r) 1549-50

Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1237, 1261-70, 1291-93, 1305-12, 1348-50, 1362-68, 1462-64, 1503-07, 1523-25, 1608-11
Agriculture, 1262, 1291-93, 1308
Air Command, 1305
Atlantic Canada, 1310, 1311
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1506
Canada Jobs Strategy, 1262
Canada Social Transfer, 1504
Child abuse, 1306
Child care, 1506
Child Development Initiative funding, 1507
Child poverty, 1506
Children, 1505-07
Competition with U.S., 1292
Debt, 1348, 1608
Debt ratio, 1350
Defence, 1611
Deficit, 1348, 1362, 1363, 1608
Dominion Bond Rating Service, 1523, 1524
Down-sizing, 1523
Employment, 1308
Fairness, 1305, 1308, 1310, 1608, 1610
Family violence, 1306
Farm subsidies, 1264
Federal debt, 1263, 1264, 1267
Federal employment, 1261
Federal government cutbacks, 1349
Federal-provincial fiscal relations, 1365
Financial strategy, 1266
Freight subsidies, 1310
GST, 1363, 1368
Government cuts, 1364, 1365
Grain prices, 1291
Health care system, 1349, 1608, 1610
Interest rates, 1261
Land prices, 1292
Landowners, 1291
Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1262
Medical services, 1307
Medicare, 1367
National deficit-reduction strategy, 1309
National Finance Committee, role of, 1268, 1269, 1270
National standards, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1504, 1505
Old age pensions, 1349
Post-secondary education, 1504, 1505
Program spending, 1350
Quebec, 1349
Research and development, 1292
St. Lawrence Seaway, 1292
Senate, role of, 1268
Seven-to-one ratio, 1267, 1312
Social policy, 1504
Social reform, 1263
Social transfers, 1349
Subsidies, 1348, 1349, 1365, 1523
Tax increases, 1365
Tobin tax, 1525
Transfer payments, 1307, 1310, 1349, 1363, 1523, 1608, 1610
Transportation Adjustment Program, 1310, 1349
Two-year targets, 1525
UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1506, 1507
Unemployment, 1363
Unemployment Insurance, 1262, 1263
U.S. economy, 1523
Welfare, 1307
Western Grain Transportation Agency, 1264, 1306
Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1523-25
Bacon, Lise, 1348-50
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1463
Bolduc, Roch, 1368, 1463-64
Carstairs, Sharon, 1305-07
Cohen, Erminie J., 1309-11
Cools, Anne C., 1263
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1267, 1291-93
Keon, Wilbert J., 1266
Kinsella, Noël A., 1366, 1367, 1503-05
Kirby, Michael, 1364-66, 1367-68
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1366-67, 1368
Murray, Lowell, 1261-63, 1367, 1525
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1266
Olson, H.A., 1261, 1263, 1264-66, 1267, 1268-69
Pearson, Landon, 1505-07
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1268, 1269-70
Roberge, Fernand, 1362-64
Spivak, Mira, 1237, 1261, 1307-09
Stewart, John B., 1269
Stratton, Terry, 1608-11
Tkachuk, David, 1267, 1268, 1311-12

Budget Implementation bill, 1995
Federal-provincial negotiations to establish standards for health and social transfers, qu, 1635
Proposed amendments to reflect national standards, request for particulars, qu, 1635-36, (r) 1745

Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17. 1r, 512; 2r, 530-37; 556-58; ref to com, 558; rep without amdt, 618; 3r, on div, 631-32; r.a., chap. 18, 1994, 664
Atlantic Canada, 533, 557
Benefit entitlement schedule, 631
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 533, 556, 557, 631, 632
Cap on CAP, 631
Child care, 534
Deficit, 531, 632
Economic growth, 530, 531
Entrance requirement, 631
Established Programs Financing, 531
Freight subsidies, 532, 533, 534, 631
Job creation, 530, 531
Labour adjustment, 531
Reduction in transfers, 532
Social security reform, 532
Transfer payments, 534
Unemployment insurance, 531, 534, 535, 557, 631
Wage freeze, 532, 631
WGTA payments, 632

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 535-37
Cohen, Erminie J., 533-35
Doody, C. William, 531, 532
Lynch-Staunton, John, 531, 532, 533
MacDonald, Finlay, 556
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76. 1r, 1713; 2r, 1729-30, 1747-51, 1763-70; ref to com, 1770; rep without amdt, 1773; supplementary rep, 1796; 3r, 1806-11, 1852-53, 1854-56; r.a., chap.17, 1995, 1919

Adult students, 1764
Aging population, 1750
Assistance to business, 1729
Canada Assistance Plan, 1748
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1729, 1748, 1763, 1764, 1768, 1809, 1853
Canada Scholarship Program, 1764, 1769
Canadian federalism, 1766, 1767
Constitutional right to life, 1751
Downsizing, 1730
Early departure incentive, 1730
Established Programs Financing, 1748
Federal employment, 1730
Freight rates, 1729, 1765
Freshwater research, 1854-55
Funding for universities and colleges, 1764
Grain transportation, 1765
Health, 1729
Health care funding, 1750, 1751
Labour costs, 1852
Labour relations, 1808, 1809
Medicare, 1750, 1751
National standards, 1768
Net effect, 1852
Post-secondary education, 1729, 1763, 1764
Prairie farm land, 1750, 1765
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Association, 1807
Quebec, 1767
Reform of Western Grain Transportation Act, 1729
Research and development, 1768
Right to negotiation, 1852
Royal Canadian Legion, 1856
Social policy, 1853
Statutory restrictions, 1853
Student debt load, 1764
Subsidies, 1730
Surplus employees, 1730
Transfers to provinces, 1729, 1748, 1853
Transportation costs, 1750
Universal health care system, 1750, 1751, 1766
Voluntary early retirement scheme, 1852
Western grain transportation subsidy, 1729
Workforce Adjustment Directive, 1808

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1807
Bolduc, Roch, 1852-53
Cochrane, Ethel, 1763-65
Corbin, Eymard G., 1729-30, 1770
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1806
Gustufson, Leonard J., 1765
Budget Plan, program funding, tabled, 1170

Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 132, 208-11, 229-32, 244-46, 260-66, 328-31, 369-75, 427-28, 537-40, 560-64, 589-94, 607

Acid rain, 590
Agricultural subsidy reform, 591
Air pollution, 590
Atlantic Canada, 370, 371, 372, 373, 538, 592, 593
Atlantic Canada Opportunity Agency, 370, 372
Atlantic provinces, 260
Canada Investment Fund, 330
Child poverty, 563
Child welfare, 561
Collège militaire royal de St-Jean, 374, 375
Conservation Reserve Program in U.S., 592
Conversion subsidies, 592
Debt, 539
Debt service charges, 245
Defence bases, closures, 371
Deficit, 208, 209, 427
Democracy, 262, 263, 264, 427
Emissions credits, 591
Empowerment of people, 231
Energy and air pollution taxes, 590, 591
Environmental taxes, 589, 590
Federalism, 262
Fiscal policy, 373
Fishing industry, 370
Foreign debt, 229
Forest die-back, 590
Funding interest groups, 328
GDP, 330
GST, 210
"Greening" a budget, 589, 592
Harmonization, 210
Helicopter program, 209, 210, 539
Individuality, 264, 427
Industrial strategy, 373
Inflation rate, 427
Infrastructure Program, 369
Interest rates, 369, 428
International competitiveness, 210
International Year of the Family, 560
Jobs, 231
Leaded petrol taxes, 590
Military bases, 539  
National debt, 562, 563  
National debt management plan, 539  
Nationalism, 261, 262, 264, 265  
"Open" and "closed" society, 263, 264  
Pearson International Airport, 210  
Price stability, 373  
Quebec nationalism, 264, 265  
Recession, 230  
Refund system, 591  
Regionalism, 427  
Regulatory policy, 373  
Research and development, 230, 231  
Roll-back in payroll taxes, 329  
Small business, 230, 369, 538  
Spending restraint, 209  
Subsidy programs for business, 330  
Sweden, 589  
Tax force, mandate, 589, 592  
Tax increase, 538  
Tourist industry, 370  
Trade policy, 373  
Underground economy, 210, 229  
Unemployment, 230, 370, 371  
Unemployment insurance, 229, 370, 371, 372  
Unemployment rate, 208, 209  
United Nations, 561  
Young people, 231, 232  
Youth unemployment, 561, 562  

**Speakers:** Senators

- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 244  
- Bolduc, Roch, 266, 373-75  
- Frith, Royce, 210, 266  
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 211  
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 261-65, 266  
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 229-32  
- Kelly, William M., 328-31  
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 246  
- Murray, Lowell, 208-11, 245, 265  
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 560-64  
- Olson, H.A., 244, 245-46  
- Phillips, Orville H., 132, 369-70, 371  
- Roberge, Fernand, 537-40  
- Robertson, Brenda, 371-73  
- Simard, Jean-Maurice, 260-61  
- Stratton, Terry, 427-28

**Budgetary savings for regional development agencies,** tabled, 2092

**Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81.** 1r, 1689; 2r, 1719; ref to com, 1719; rep without amdt, 1774; 3r, 1774-75; r.a., chap. 14, 1995, 1794

- Borrowing power, 1719  
- Gateways Project, 1719  
- Peace Bridge, 1719
Transfer of administrative responsibility, 1719

Speakers: Senators
    Kenny, Colin, 1719
    Oliver, Donald H., 1719

Bujold, Don J., National Secretary-Treasurer, Transportation Communications Union

Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1422-24, 1425-26, 1427

Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91. 1r, 1917; 2r, 1942-44; ref to com, 1944; rep without amdt, 1980; 3r, 1995-96; r.a., chap. 28, 1995, 2056

Bank loans, 1943
Community Business Initiatives, 1943
Crown corporation's mission, 1942
New name, 1944
Small businesses, 1942
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
    Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1944
    Bosa, Peter, 1942-44, 1995
    Graham, B. Alasdair, 1980
    Sylvain, John, 1980, 1995-96


Motion stands, 2174-76

Authority for committees to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 183-84

Budgets of committees, 395

Complaint on translation of speech, 1856

Configuration of Order Paper, 2435

Delay in delivery of official documents, 2433

Inquiries Nos. 17 and 18 reinstated notwithstanding Rule 28(3), 912

Inquiries Nos. 30 and 31 reinstated notwithstanding Rule 28(3), 1204

Motions respecting Bills C-69 and C-22, votes deferred, 2446

On presentation of petitions, 689

Order Paper questions, request for answers, qu, 1472-73

Points of order, 2371-72

Proposal to establish committee to investigate orders of reference, government position, qu, 955

Proposed agenda, 9

Report of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee on firearms legislation, votes on amendments, request for advice on procedure, qu, 2269-70

Select committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 203

Speaker's ruling, 932
Cabinet, Liberal election promises on reduction in size, government position, qu, 1707-08

Campbell, the late Hon. Douglas L., tribute, 1673

Camus, Albert, accepted pronunciation of family name, st, 651, 652-53, 853-55

Canada Assistance Plan
Removal of programs from block funding to provinces, government position, qu, 1805

Canada Assistance Plan and established programs financing, levels of entitlement and further details, tabled, 1843

Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12. 1r, 640; 2r, 673-75; ref to com, 675; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 728; r.a., chap. 24, 1994, 773
Audit of financial statements, 674
Dissolving a corporation, 674, 675
Electronic filing, 674
Elimination of public financial disclosure requirements, 674, 675
Exemption from filing documents, 674
Keeping official documents, 675
Parliamentary review, 674
Retention of accounting records and files, 674
Small and medium-sized businesses, 673

Speakers: Senators
Grimard, Normand, 675
Kirby, Michael, 673-75

Canada-China relations
Diplomatic representations to China on sixth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, request for information, qu, 1691
Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, qu, 1691-92, (r) 2154-55
Human rights in China and Tibet, m, 1297-98, 1483-84, 1562-63, 1670-72, 1793

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1672
Murray, Lowell, 1672
Perrault, Raymond J., 1671-72
Protest over granting of visa to Taiwanese official, government position, qu, 1691, (r) 2047
Representations on human rights abuses, government position, qu, 238, (r) 455
Representations on human rights abuses in China and Tibet, presentation of petition, 880-81
Trade in goods manufactured in labour camps, government policy, qu, 2112-13, (r) 2558
Validity of statement on freedom of religion in Tibet, government position, qu, 1692, (r) 2153-54
Visit to Canada of Chinese Premier, raising of human rights issues, government position, qu, 2112
See also China-Canada relations

Canada Council
Closure of Art Bank
Government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1600-01
Request for answer, 1589
Possibility of reversing decision, st, 1835
Prior consultations with minister, government position, qu, 1960-61
St, 1886
Future of Art Bank, st, 2315
Reduction of staff in Atlantic Region, effect on programs, government position, qu, 1635, (r) 1694-95
Royal Winnipeg Ballet, loss of student grants due to budget cuts, possibility of alternate funding, government position, qu, 1895, (r) 2049-50

**Canada Council**, closure of Art Bank, inquiry, 1761; revised, 1782, 1828-32, 1974-75
Arts Council, 1830
Mandate, 1829
Purchasing back art, 1832
**Speakers:** Senators
Carney, Pat, 1832
Corbin, Eymard G., 1828-32
De Bané, Pierre, 1974-75

**Canada Council**, consultations on the future of the Council, inquiry, 1165, 1195-98, 1232-33
Arts and culture, 1195, 1196
Budget of Canada Council, 1198
Canada Council, 1197, 1198
Culture, 1196
Deficit, 1197
Private sector, 1197
Response to question, 1204
Self censorship, 1233
Spending cuts, 1198
**Speakers:** Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1198
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1233
Roux, Jean-Louis, 1165, 1195-98, 1204, 1233

**Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association**
Council of Europe Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, Paris and Strasbourg, France, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2265
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly, Strasbourg, France, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2265
Report of Canadian delegation tabled, 397

**Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association**
Meeting held in Paris, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2110
Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 880

**Canada Grain amendment bill C-51.** 1r, 1131; 2r, 1136-38; ref to com, 1138; rep without amdt, 1162; 3r, 1163; r.a., chap. 45, 1994, 1177
Agri-industry, 1136
Canadian Grain Commission, 1136, 1137, 1138
Competitiveness, 1137
Drying of grain, 1137
Elevator tariffs, 1137
Farmers, 1137, 1138
Free trade, 1138
Grain quality, 1137
Process elevators, 1137
Protection for producers, 1137
Safeguards for taxpayers, 1137
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1136-38
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1138

Canada Health and Social Transfer, effect on spending of provincial governments, government position, qu, 1634-35

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
Fifth Annual Meeting held in Vancouver, report of Canadian delegation tabled, 1011
Report of Second Annual Meeting of the Asia Pacific Parliamentary Forum tabled, 78
Report of Third Annual Meeting of Asia Pacific Parliamentary Forum tabled, 1182
Sixth Annual Meeting held in Tokyo and Osaka, Japan, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2110

Canada-Newfoundland Cooperation Agreement for Forestry Development, tabled, 188

Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6. 1r, 353; 2r, 380-81; ref to com, 381; rep without amdt, 420; 3r, 437-38; r.a., chap. 10, 1994, 478
Canada Oil and Gas Lands Administration, dissolution, 380
Consultations, 437
Environment, protection, 437
Federal authorities, restructuring, 437
Frontier oil and gas, 437
Offshore areas, 437
Pipelines, 380
Speakers: Senators
Ghitter, Ron, 380-81
Hays, Dan, 437-38
Kenny, Colin, 380

Canada 125, breakdown of distribution of medals, tabled, 852

Canada Pension Commission, exceptional incapacity allowance, tabled, 202

Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25. 1r, 846; 2r, 846-47; ref com, 848; rep without amdt, 871; 3r, 871; r.a., chap. 36, 1994, 989
Competitive bidding process, 847
Employment, 846, 847
Land claims, 846
Norman Wells, 846, 847
Royalties, 847
Speakers: Senators
Ghitter, Ron, 847
Kenny, Colin, 846-47
Lynch-Staunton, John, 846
Molgat, Gildas, 845-46

Canada Post Corporation, review by Price Waterhouse of contracts in Sydney, Nova Scotia, request for particulars, tabled, 2493
Canada Post Corporation, tabled, 2177
  Delay in delivery of mail, government position, qu, 2168
  Extension of contract on leases, request for information on members of consortium, qu, 1983, 2010, (r) 2115
  Lease of premises in Sydney, Nova Scotia, intervention of Minister of Public Works, qu, 1982-83, (r) 2083
  Request for answer, 2010
  See appendix p. 2084

Canada Remembers, st, 1570, 1614-15
  Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 576-83

Canada's Armed Forces, st, 1371

Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee
  Authority to change date of presentation of final report, 728; message from Commons, 783
  Message from Commons, 149; m to appoint adopted, 149-56
  Report
    1st, presented and adopted, 159-60
    Aerospace industry, 1101
    Air force, 1090, 1103
    Balance of power, 1078, 1101
    Civilian employees, 1120
    Cooperation, 1117
    "Cornwallis concept", 1142
    Cultural policy, 1117
    Cuts to headquarters staff, 1120
    Defence budget, 1091, 1092, 1104, 1123
    Defence conversion, 1118
    Defence exports, 1101
    Defence spending, 1103
    Military equipment, 1090
    Military weapons, 1118
    Militia, 1122
    NATO, 1078, 1100
    National Defence White Paper, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123
    Navy, 1090
    Non-governmental organizations, 1117
    Peacekeeping, 1142
    Process of joint committee, 1142, 1143
    Reduction of forces, 1120
    Reserves, 1080, 1090, 1121, 1122, 1123
    Security threats, 1102
    Ship-borne search and rescue helicopters, 1142-43
    Submarines, 1121
    Subsidizing regional development, 1104
    Territorial sovereignty, 1103
    Training, 1116, 1122
    Voluntary community service, 1116
    Weapons acquisition, 1117
    Youth Training and Education Program, 1122

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1089-90, 1091, 1092
De Bané, Pierre, 937-40
Forrestall, J. Michael, 940, 1142-43
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 990, 1080, 1091, 1092, 1118, 1123, 1124
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1077-80, 1081
Kenny, Colin, 1080, 1090, 1091, 1102-04
Meighen, Michael A., 1118-23, 1124
Roux, Jean-Louis, 1116-18
Sylvain, John, 1099-1102

**Canada's Foreign Policy**

See Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy

**Canada's presence and influence in Europe**, st, 1485

**Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28.** 1r, 687; 2r, 705-14; ref to com, 715; rep
without amdt, 743; 3r, 743; r.a., chap. 28, 1994, 773

Access to loans, 710, 711
Adult students, 714
Alternative payment formula, 706
Appeal mechanism, 709
Canada Student Loans Program, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713
Ceiling on costs, 709
Cost of attending university, 711
Designation of appropriate authority, 708
Disadvantaged students, 706
Eligibility requirements, 708, 709
Federal and provincial governments, 706, 714
Financial need, 709
Freeze on loan amounts, 706
Implementation date, 712
Income-based loan repayment, 706, 713
Increases in tuition fees, 713
Lending institutions, 713
Loan collection, 710
Loan guarantees, 706
Needs assessment method, 706
Powers of lending institutions, 710
Privacy, 709
Provincial opting-out clause, 706, 707
Repayment conditions, 706
Repayment scheme, 710, 711
Scholastic standards, 708
Student debt, 711, 713, 714

**Speakers:** Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 707
Cochrane, Ethel, 712-14
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 705-07, 712
Kinsella, Noël A., 707-12
MacDonald, Finlay, 712
Robertson, Brenda, 712
Stanbury, Richard J., 743
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, grains, breakdown in trade relations, government position, qu, 502-03, (r) 1088

Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group
Thirty-fifth Annual Meeting held in Santa Fe, New Mexico, report of Canadian section tabled, 688
Thirty-sixth Annual Meeting held in Huntsville, Ontario, report of Canadian section tabled, 1801, inquiry, 1802, 2051-52

Canada-United States relations, proposed imposition of U.S. border-crossing tax, government position, qu, 1183

Canada-United States Tax Convention amendment bill S-9. 1r, 1373; 2r, 1458-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1547; 3r, 1574; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2133; r.a., chap. 34, 1995, 2240

Arbitration mechanism, 1459
Charitable organizations, 1459
Collection of taxes, 1459
Double taxation, 1458
Social security payments, 1459
U.S. estate taxes, 1459
Withholding tax, 1458, 1459

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1460
Kirby, Michael, 1458-60

Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24. 1r, 628; 2r, 702-04; ref to com, 704; rep without amdt, 726; 3r, 727; r.a., chap. 23, 1994, 773

Administration and enforcement, 703, 704
Canadian Cooperative Wildlife Health Centre, 703
Conservation, 704
Courts, 703
Definition of wildlife, 703, 704
National wildlife areas, 703
Natural wildlife areas, 702
Penalties, 703, 704
Protected areas beyond territorial sea, 703, 704
Recovery of Nationally Endangered Wildlife, 702
Wildlife conservation, 702

Speakers: Senators
Kenny, Colin, 702-03
Spivak, Mira, 704

Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5. 1r, 273; 2r, 403-04; ref to com, 404; rep without amdt, 548, adopted, 588; m in amdt, 606-07; 3r, 607; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 650; r.a., 664

Federal charters, 404
Functions of organization, 403
Lutheranism in Canada, 403
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 404
Olson, H.A., 403-04, 606, 607

**Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations**, presentation of petition, 250

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
- Annual report 1993/94, production costs, tabled, 1070
- Evaluation of operations of corporation, qu, 252, (r) 325
- Felicitations on the appointment of Hon. Perrin Beatty, P.C., as President and CEO, st, 1499
- National Film Board, Telefilm Canada, commissioning of production of war films, tabled, 1191
- Pamela Wallin, cancellation of contract for Prime Time News Magazine, st, 1528
- Youth criminality, congratulations on recent production, st, 2607-08

**Canadian Citizenship Week**, st, 301

**Canadian Coast Guard**, search and rescue operations, state of helicopter fleet, 45

**Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86.** 1r, 1824; 2r, 1882-83; ref to com, 1883; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1923; r.a., chap. 23, 1995, 2056
- Exporting dairy products to U.S., 1882
- GATT-WTO agreement, 1882
- Levy system, 1882, 1883
- NAFTA, 1882

**Speakers:** Senators
- Hays, Dan, 1882
- Rossiter, Eileen, 1883

**Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-56.** 1r, 1131; 2r, 1138-41; ref to com, 1141; rep without amdt, 1163; 3r, 1163; r.a., chap. 46, 1994, 1177
- Authority of new agency, 1141
- Cabinet response to panel recommendations, 1139
- Intervenor funding, 1140
- "One project, one assessment", 1139
- Public participation, 1139, 1140
- Use of previous environmental assessment work, 1140

**Speakers:** Senators
- Kenny, Colin, 1138-39
- Spivak, Mira, 1139-41

**Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31.** 1r, 649-50; 2r, 658-62; ref to com, 662; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 729; r.a., chap. 25, 1994, 773
- American film makers, 660
- Investment bankers, 659
- Loan guarantees, 659, 660
- Provinces' role of counterpoint, 660
- Tax breaks, 661
- Telefilm Canada, 659
- Venture capital, 660

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 662
- Doody, C. William, 660, 662
Frith, Royce, 658-60, 661-62
Keon, Wilbert J., 660-61
MacDonald, Finlay, 660
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 661, 662
Phillips, Orville H., 661
Stanbury, Richard J., 662

**Canadian forces reserves, unemployment insurance amendments**, tabled, 360

**Canadian Heritage**
- Abolition of Art Bank, role of minister, qu, 1762, (r) 2076
- Actions of Film Review Board on adult films, government position, qu, 1452, (r) 1693-94
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, cancellation of contract of Pamela Wallin with Prime Time News Magazine, government position, qu, 1531
- Catalogue of national sports events, failure to publish in French, government position, qu, 1841-42, (r) 2080
- Expo 2005, report of independent evaluators, decision based on politics or merit, government position, qu, 1521-22, (r) 1600
- Government documents tabled unilingually, infraction of policy on official languages, government position, qu, 1892-94
- Responsibilities in relation to Canadian veterans and war memorials, tabled, 1206

**Canadian Human Rights Act**, opposition to amendment, presentation of petition, 1713

**Canadian International Development Agency**, filling of vacant positions without competition, government position, qu, 2269

**CN Commercialization bill C-89.** 1r, 1838; 2r, 1914-16; ref to com, 1916; rep without amdt, 1922; 3r, 1929-31; r.a., chap. 24, 1995, 2056
- Atlantic Canada, 1930-31
- Buying shares, 1914, 1915

**Speakers:** Senators
- De Bané, Pierre, 1914-15
- Forrestall, J. Michael, 1915-16, 1929
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 1929
- Robertson, Brenda M., 1930-31

**Canadian National Exhibition**, Lliqquisivut, Inuit Spirit of the Arctic Pavilion, st, 1773

**Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association**
- North Atlantic Assembly
  - Report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2166
  - Report of Canadian Delegation to annual session tabled, 2264
- Report of annual committee meeting in North America, tabled, 2068
- Report of 1995 spring session tabled, 1890

**Canadian Race Relations Foundation**, particulars on establishment, tabled, 1695

**Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**
- Cable service to French-speaking communities, st, 599
- Increase in local telephone rates, government position, qu, 2167
- Issuance of specialty cable licences, st, 665
Canadian Unity, Special Senate Committee
Motion to establish, 2556-57

Canadian War Museum
Termination of employment of veterans, st, 2554-55

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50. 1r, 912; 2r, 935-36; ref to com, 936; rep without amdt, 983; 3r, 987; r.a., chap. 39, 1994, 989
Check-offs, 935, 936
Competition in international market, 936
Field performance, 935
Levies, 936
Plant breeding and research, 936
Research and development, 936
Specific qualities, 935
Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 936
Olson, H.A., 935-36

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1945-47; ref to com, 1947; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 31, 1995, 2057
Freight costs, 1945
Pooling points, 1946, 1947
Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1947
Hays, Dan, 1945-47

Canadian Wheat Board
Expansion of powers, presentation of petitions, 1165
Presentation of petitions, 1182

Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat
Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, m for concurrence in Commons amendments, 1834
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2498
Budget
International Space Station Program, status of Canada's commitment, government position, qu, 163, (r) 221-22
Military and funding cut-backs, effect on employment, qu, 134, 135
R & D cut-backs, effect on British Columbia, qu, 135
Business of the Senate, 202
Adjournment, 1775
Canada Council, closure of Art Bank, inquiry, 1832
Purchasing back art, 1832
Communications, Radio Canada International, possibility of alternative funding, government position, qu, 2493
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2523-27
British Columbia, 2523-27
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2573-75
Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4, 402-03
Americas free trade agreement, 403
North American Agreement on Environmental Cooperation, 403
North American Agreement on Labour Cooperation, 403
Panel determination, 402
Side agreements, 402, 403
Customs, Canadian pilots, clearance procedures at Mirabel Airport, qu, 914, (r) 1187-88
Delayed answers to oral questions, 1588
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994
British Columbia, concerns of constituents, st, 393-94
Constituencies, provinces, and municipalities, process of consultation, government position, qu, 358-59
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 339-41, 347-38
British Columbia, 339, 340
Equality of voting power, 339
Redistribution, 347
Role of Senate, 341
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services and to travel, 353
Authority to monitor matters related to the federal environmental assessment process, 110, 157
Globe 94 Conference, Wilderness Vision Colloquium, North American Natural Gas Conference,
reports of committee tabled, 727
Jobs and the environment, authority to conduct study, 353-54
National protected areas study
Authority to conduct study, 353
Motion to extend date of final report, 2462
Reports
1st, tabled, 78
2nd, Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board
amendment bill C-6, 420
4th, Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23, without amdt, 726
5th, Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 726
7th, National Protected Areas Strategy, report of committee tabled, 993
8th, National Protected Areas Strategy, extension of final report date, 993-94
10th, Canadian Environmental Assessment bill C-56, 1163
12th, National Protected Areas Strategy, extension of final report date, 1546-47, adopted, 1590
14th, Travel to British Columbia, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 1760
15th, Travel to Nova Scotia, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 1760
16th, Alternative Fuels bill S-7, adopted, 1889
See Journals of the Senate
19th, Auditor General amendment bill C-83, without amdt, 2461
20th, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 2608
Environment, automation of weather stations, reliability of technology, government position, qu, 1303, (r)
Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce, felicitations on appointment as first woman leader, st, 7, 8
Federal-provincial relations
Infrastructure Program, Hay Report, presentation of petition, 161
Gun control legislation, st, 2314-15
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 486, 491-94, 495, 497
Lightstations, report of Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee, inquiry, 1843
Ministerial response to Senate Committee reports, inquiry, 2153, 2222-26
Privilege, 1492
Transport
Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations
Consultations in British Columbia, st, 1037
Final report tabled, 1837
Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, consultations in British Columbia, inquiry, 1039, 1153-55, 1156
Automated navigational and weather systems, request for documentation, government position, qu, 1165, (r) 2070-71
Automated Weather Observation Systems, report of Senate committee, request for response from ministers, qu, 2233, 2234
Destaffing of lightstations in British Columbia, environmental impact assessment, government position, qu, 1040, (r) 1189
Transport and Communications Committee
  Marine safety, m to expand role of lightstations, 211, 232, 233, 234
    Mandate, 233
    Staffing, 233
Transport and communications, marine safety, Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, st, 929
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 69

**Carstairs, Hon. Sharon** (introduced in the Senate Oct.4/94), 838

  Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1305-07
    Air Command, 1305
    Child abuse, 1306
    Fairness, 1305
    Family violence, 1306
  Western Grain Transportation Agency, 1306
  Canada Grain amendment bill C-51, 1136-38, 1163
    Agri-industry, 1136
    Canadian Grain Commission, 1136, 1137, 1138
    Competitiveness, 1137
    Drying of grain, 1137
    Elevator tariffs, 1137
    Farmers, 1137
    Grain quality,1137
    Process elevators, 1137
    Protection for producers, 1137
    Safeguards for taxpayers, 1137
  Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2567-70
  Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2062
  Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, 1555-58, 1731-33, 1735; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1848-49; point of order, 1899, 1900; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, 1967-68
    Alternate maps, 1557
    Appointment of boundaries commissions, 1557
    Boundaries commissions, 1556
    Creation of ridings, 1557
    Criteria in drawing boundaries, 1558
    Decennial redistributions, 1557
    Lortie Commission, 1555
    Public hearings, 1557
    Public participation, 1557
    Quinquennial readjustments, 1557
    Scrutiny by parliamentary committee, 1558
    24-month suspension, 1556
  Employment equity bill C-64, 2496
  Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Senate Committee, Final Report, 1791-93
  Firearms bill C-68, 1811-14
    Aboriginal people, 1813
Family violence, 1812
"Firearms possession certificates", 1813
Hunting and trapping, 1813
Penalties, 1811
Registration card, 1813
Registration process, 1813
Suicide, 1812
Sustenance hunters, 1813
Universal firearms registry, 1811, 1812
Health, commemoration of World AIDS Day, st, 1037-38
Humphrey, the late John Peter, tribute, 1449
International Women's Day, st, 1296
Johnson, late Dr. George, tribute, 1976
Karla Homolka bill S-11, point of order, 2139
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2006
Motion instructing com to table final report re C-69, 2262, 2276-78
Motion instructing com to table final report re C-69, 2423, point of order, 2426, m (con't), 2429
Notice of motion instructing com to table final report re C-69, 2370, 2377, 2379, 2392
Reports
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2021, 2023-25
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2253-56, 2259, 2260, 2299, 2300
Aboriginal peoples, 2254, 2260
Antique weapons, 2254
Confiscation without compensation, 2259
Mandatory minimum sentences, 2255
Minister of Justice regulatory powers, 2254, 2255
Museums, 2254
Opting out clause, 2255
Registration, 2254
Safe storage regulations, 2300
Suicide, 2300
Violence, 2300
Member of Parliament, definition, st, 2381
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., felicitations on appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 949
National Child Day, st, 2243
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2040
Schizophrenia, st, 1544
South Africa, establishment of new parliamentary system, st, 1449
Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, 940-43, 1058
Adjudication process, 942
Band-specific agreements, 942
Compensation, 942, 943
Land title, 942
Manitoba Northern Flood Agreement, 942, 943
Moneys administered by band trust funds, 942
Status of Women, twenty-fifth anniversary of tabling of report of Royal Commission, st, 2090

Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, tributes, 77, 91

Celebration of Christmas in Canada, inquiry, 1057, 1127-29
"Christmas iconography", 1128
"Multiculturalisation", 1127
Political correctness, 1128
Respect, 1127

**Speaker:** Senator
Kelly, William M., 1057, 1127-29

*See also* Christmas, way of celebration in Canada

**Certified General Accountants' Association bill S-8.** 1r, 1210; 2r, 1258, 1293; ref to com, 1293
French counterpart for English name, 1258

**Speakers:** Senators
Berntson, Eric A., 1293
Kirby, Michael, 1258

**Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada,** presentation of petition, 1204

**Chambers, the late Hon. Egan**
Tributes, 434

**Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange** (retired May 14/95)
National defence, closure of St-Jean military college, st, 131
Tributes on retirement, 412-20

**Charbonneau, Hon. Guy**
ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization, fourteenth General Assembly, report tabled, 42
Camus, Albert, accepted pronunciation of family name, 653
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 578
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, congratulations on his appointment as Governor General of Canada, 983
Molgat, Hon. Gildas, congratulations on his appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 983
National defence, St-Jean Military College, proposed closure, st, 214

**Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87.** 1r, 1801; 2r, 1873-78; ref to com, 1878; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1931-32; r.a., chap. 25, 1995, 2056
Convention, 1874, 1875
Global chemical weapons ban, 1874
"Killing century", 1873
Middle East, 1877, 1878

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1931-32
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1873-75
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1931
Kelly, William M., 1875-76
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1876-78

**Child abuse and mortality,** inquiry, 2010, 2219-22

**Speaker:** Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2219-22

**Child abuse and neglect,** death of Matthew Vaudreuil, inquiry, 2382

**Speaker:** Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2382
China-Canada relations, human rights issues, government position, st, 247

China, human rights and commercial relations
  Government policy, qu, 601-02
  Government position, qu, 553, 604-05, (r) 835-36

Christmas Greetings, st, 1157-58, 1178, 2546, 2549

Christmas, way of celebration in Canada, inquiry, 42; withdrawn, 331
  Speaker: Senator
    Kelly, William, 42, 331

Citizenship and immigration
  Literacy courses offered in French language, st, 1570-71
  Review of refugee status claimants, government position, qu, 501, (r) 833-34

Citizenship and Immigration Canada, tabled, 2083

Citizenship, conferral of Citation upon Yude Henteleff, Q.C., st, 1335

City of Winnipeg, tribute to Susan Thompson on re-election as Mayor, st, 2165

Civil Justice Review, inquiry, 1890-91, 2052-56
  Speaker: Senator
    Cools, Anne C., 1890-91, 2052-56

Clerk of the Senate
  Annual Report for 1992-93 tabled, 22
  Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq. as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 178-81
  Appointment of Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., felicitations, 178-81
  Commission issued to Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., 360
  Statements of receipts and disbursements tabled, 22, 880, 2152
    Ref to com, 25, 880, 2152

Clerk's accounts
  See Clerk of the Senate, Statements of receipts and disbursements

Clinton, William J., President of the United States of America
  Address to both houses, 1995, printed as appendix, 1248
    See appendix p. 1271

Coastal Fisheries Protection Act
  Amendments to regulations tabled, 547
  Protection and management of straddling stocks, tabled, 852

Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29. 1r, 451; 2r, 457-62; ref to committee
  of the Whole, 462; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A.
  Hastings in the Chair, Hon. André Ouellet, Minister of Foreign Affairs
  and Hon. Brian Tobin, Minister of Fisheries and Oceans taking part in
the debate, 462-75; rep without amdt, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 14, 1994, 478

Conservation, 458
Environmental conditions, 457
Fisheries surveillance, 461
Fishing zone 3N, 459
Flags of convenience, 458, 459, 460
Helicopters, 461
International cooperation, 458
Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO), 457, 458, 460
Overfishing, 458, 459, 460
Penalties, 461
Quotas, 457, 461
Stateless vessels, 458
Straddling stocks, 458, 459
200-mile zone, 461
See appendix p. 480

Speakers: Senators

Buchanan, John, 460
Comeau, Gérald J., 459-60
Frith, Royce, 451, 452
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 459, 460
Hastings, Earl A., 457
Lynch-Staunton, John, 452
Marshall, Jack, 461-62
Molgat, Gildas, 451, 460
Petten, William J., 452, 457-59
Prud'homme, Marcel, 452
Rossiter, Eileen, 461
Stewart, John B., 459
Thériault, L. Norbert, 460-61

In Committee of the Whole, 462-75

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 474, 475
Beaudoin, Gérald, 463
Comeau, Gérald J., 470
Fairbairn, Joyce, 462
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 471
Jessiman, Duncan, 468, 469
Kinsella, Noël, 465
Lynch-Staunton, John, 462-63, 465, 466, 467, 472, 475
Marshall, Jack, 473
Molgat, Gildas, 462
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 473
Ouellet, Hon. André, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 463
Petten, William J., 475
Phillips, Orville H., 469, 470
Prud'homme, Marcel, 467-68
St. Germain, Gerry, 463, 464, 465
Stewart, John B., 471, 472, 473
Thériault, L. Norbert, 473
Tobin, Hon. Brian, Minister of Fisheries and Oceans, 463-64, 465-66, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474-75

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel

Budget
Private pension income, possible elimination of tax credit, consultation with senior citizens, qu, 1239
Threshold for clawbacks, consultations with senior citizens, qu, 1238-39
Budget Implementation bill, 1995, federal-provincial negotiations to establish standards for health and social transfers, qu, 1635
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1763-65
   Adult students, 1764
   Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1763, 1764
   Canada Scholarship Program, 1764
   Funding for universities and colleges, 1764
   Post-secondary education, 1763, 1764
   Student debt load, 1764
Canada Health and Social Transfer, effect on spending of provincial governments, government position, qu, 1634-35
Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28, 712-14
   Adult students, 714
   Canada Student Loans Program, 712, 713
   Federal and provincial funding, 714
   Income-contingent repayment, 713
   Lending institutions, 713
   Student debt, 713, 714
Human resources development, National Literacy Secretariat, importance of program continuity and volunteer participation, government position, qu, 1214
Literacy
   Making Scenes Between the Lines pamphlet, targeted adult market, government position, qu, 1894
   Request for kits for senators, qu, 1895
National Child Day, st, 2243
National finance, reduction in post-secondary education financing, qu, 667, (r) 851
Post-secondary education
   Canada Scholarships Program, effect of cuts, possibility of replacement, government position, qu, 1341, (r) 1588
   Canada Student Loans Program, impact on federal funding, government position, qu, 605, (r) 835
   Effect of cuts to social transfer payments on university enrolment, qu, 1683, (r) 1990-91
   Effects of withdrawal of federal funding, government position, qu, 333
   Financing arrangements for student loans, government policy, qu, 333, (r) 424
   Growth in revenue from EPF transfers tax points, possibility of transfer to institutions, qu, 934-35, (r) 1377-78
   Increases in university tuition fees in Newfoundland, government position, 1532, (r) 1589
   Reinstatement or replacement of Canada Scholarships Fund, government position, qu, 1683-84
Poverty in Canada, document tabled, 784
Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick George, tribute, 684
Youth
   Employment and training, student summer employment program, qu, 355, (r) 504-05
   Employment programs, government position, qu, 504, (r) 765
   Funding of training initiatives, government position, qu, 356

**Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee**
Appointment, 1800-01, 1883-84, 1954-55, adopted, 1969-70
Membership, 1981-82, adopted, 1996-97
Message from Commons, 1798
Reports
   1st, extension of report deadline, 2067, adopted, 2115
   2nd, name of Committee in French changed, 2416, adoptd, 2483

**Cohen, Hon. Erminie J.**
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Future of agency
   Government position, qu, 238
   Objectives and scope of government review, qu, 252, (r) 423
   Grants to projects in New Brunswick, government position, qu, 452, (r) 556
Budget, elimination of tax breaks for health and dental plans, government position, qu, 1110
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 533-35
   Atlantic Canada, 533
   Child care, 534
   Freight subsidies, 533, 534
   Transfer payments, 534
   Unemployment insurance, 534, 535
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1309-11
   Atlantic Canada, 1310, 1311
   Fairness, 1310
   Freight subsidies, 1310
   National deficit-reduction strategy, 1309
   Transfer payments, 1310
   Transportation Adjustment Program, 1310
Correctional service, use of male emergency response team to strip-search inmates at Kingston prison for women, government position, st, 1236
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 1012-14
   Abortion, 1013
   Infanticide, 1013
   Prostitution, 1013
   Sexual assault, 1013
   “Sixteen Days of Activism Against Gender Violence”, 1012
   Spousal abuse, 1013
   Supreme Court rulings, 1012, 1013
   Violence against women, 1012
   Women as victims, 1013
   Zero tolerance, 1012
Energy, Hibernia Project, contract with Saint John shipyard, st, 1038
Family violence, comments made by Senator Cools on International Women's Day, st, 1337-38
Health
   Controlled drugs and substances bill, required amendments, government position, qu, 2118-19
   Impact of thyroid disease in Canada, inquiry, 1689, 1756-58
   Graves' Disease, 1757, 1758
   Public profile, 1756
   Thyroid Foundation of Canada, 1756, 1757, 1758
   Thyroid malfunction, 1758
   Possibility of taxation on dental insurance plans, st, 983
Human resources development, violence against women, importance of literacy, government position, qu, 1186
International Trade, sugar, favourable Canadian International Trade Tribunal ruling, st, 2207
Literacy, future measures to be instituted, government position, qu, 2439
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 982
National Day of Remembrance, sixth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 2412-13
New Brunswick
   Reopening of Saint John's Imperial Theatre, st, 542-43
   Twenty-fifth anniversary of Official Languages Act, st, 320
   Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2195-96
   Saint John, New Brunswick, bilingual nature of work force, st, 653-54
Senate
   Remarks by Minister of Transport, st, 855
   Request for clarification, qu, 873-74
Status of Women, request for breakdown of program spending for current and next fiscal years, qu, 1376, (r) 1503

Transport
- Port of Saint John, importance of rail infrastructure, st, 870
- Underutilized infrastructure at Canadian ports, need for proposed new berthing and cargo sheds in Minister's riding, qu, 1472, (r) 1554

United Nations, Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, China, inquiry, 2386-89
- Chinese women, 2387
- Micro-banks, 2388
- Micro-credit programs, 2388
- Rape in armed conflict, 2388
- Refugees based on gender-related persecution, 2388
- Sustainable economic development, 2388

Women and literary, st, 2108-09

Yukon First Nations Land Claims Agreement bill C-33, 756
- B.C. Treaty Commission, 756
- Gwich'in Comprehensive Land Claim Agreement, 756
- Indian Act, amendments, 756
- Native Agenda, 756
- Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 756
- Saskatchewan Indian Nations, 756

**Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean**, forty-second anniversary of visit by the Rt. Hon. Vincent Massey, st, 896

*See also* National Defence

**Comeau, Hon. Gérald J.**

- Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
- Cornwallis Park Development Agency
  - Allegations of mismanagement
    - Findings of National Defence investigation, government position, qu, 2318
    - Response of minister, qu, 2177
    - Stoppage of funds, government position, qu, 2167
    - Circumstances surrounding appointment of Board of Directors, government position, qu, 2168
    - Inventory control and hiring procedures, request for particulars, qu, 2211
    - Support for investigation by Auditor General into allegations of mismanagement, government position, qu, 2371
    - Cuts by Minister to National Defence Adjustment Fund, government position, qu, 1340, (r) 1744
    - Method of awarding projects, government policy, qu, 286, (r) 424
    - Request for information on projects, qu, 1471-72, (r) 1745
    - Request for investigation by Auditor General, government position, qu, 2177

- Budget 1995
  - Defence Industry Productivity Program, government position, qu, 1373, (r) 1552
  - Inequality in funding treatment of Atlantic agencies, qu, 1302, (r) 1744

- Canada Post Corporation, tabled, 2177
  - Extension of contract on leases, request for information on members of consortium, qu, 1983, 2010, (r) 2115

- Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 579-80

- Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 459-60; considered in Committee of the Whole, 470
  - Flags of convenience, 459
  - Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO), 460

- Ethics Counsellor, desirability of independent counsellor reporting to Parliament, government position, qu, 2383

- Federal Business Development Bank, tributes on 50th anniversary, st, 910

- Firearms bill
Availability to other provinces of similar arrangements, costs to taxpayers, government position, qu, 2232, (r) 2351
Funding arrangements with government of Nova Scotia, request for particulars, qu, 2232, (r) 2351
Firearms legislation, reluctance of Nova Scotia premier to take position, qu, 1759
Fisheries, North Atlantic fishery, significance of presence of Spanish warships in relation to negotiations, qu, 1360
Foreign affairs, G-7 summit in Halifax, position paper not submitted for parliamentary debate, government position, qu, 1741
Governor General's Medal of Bravery, felicitations to recipients, st, 1673
Human Resources Development
  Reform of unemployment insurance system, guaranteed annual income as part of package, government position, qu, 2349
  Unemployment insurance reform, correspondence between federal and Nova Scotia governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2420
International trade
  Dispute with European Union on newsprint, government position, qu, 1776, (r) 2076
  Pearson Airport Agreements, meeting of minister with British counterpart at G-7 summit in Halifax, government position, qu, 1762
La Baie en Joie, congratulations to dancing troupe, st, 1835
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 963
Marine Atlantic, M.V. Bluenose ferry service, tabled, 2083
National defence
  Maritime and aerial surveillance and control, enhancement of Arctic capabilities, government policy, qu, 2366
  Search and Rescue Helicopters Replacement Program, statement of requirements, request for answer, qu, 2463, (r) 2559
  State of Sea King helicopters, replacement of fleet, st, 654
Nova Scotia
  Congratulations to Dr. John Hamm on election as leader of provincial Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2149-50
  Effect of budget on Cornwallis Peacekeeping Training Centre, government position, qu, 133-34
  Necessity of peacekeeping training, government position, qu, 113
  Proposed peacekeeping training centre, government position, qu, 620, (r) 986
  Status of peacekeeping training centre at CFB Cornwallis, government position, qu, 112
Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee report
Precincts of Parliament
  Consultation with Senate before undertaking further work, government position, qu, 1167
  Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block, appropriateness of expenditure, government position, qu, 1131
Public Works, diversion of funds from designated Nova Scotia Highway Project, abuse of privilege by Minister, government position, qu, 1709
Saskatchewan, congratulations to Liberal Party on becoming official opposition, st, 1889
Transport
  Cancellation of winter ferry service between Yarmouth, Nova Scotia and Bar Harbour, Maine, st, 2173-74
Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
  Introduction of toll booths on Trans-Canada Highway, qu, 1661, (r) 2046
Nova Scotia
  Diversion of funds, request for examination by Auditor General of Canada, m, 1698-1700
    Fleur-de-lis Trail, 1698
    Highway 104, 1698, 1699
    Tolls, 1698, 1699
  Diversion of funds from designated project, knowledge of transaction by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1679, (r) 2047
  Request for answers, qu, 1926
Restoration of funding to designated project, request for update, qu, 1691
Return of funds to designated project, government position, qu, 1650-51, (r) 1988
Report of Auditor General on diversion of funds, government position, qu, 2266
Pertinent documents tabled, 2559
Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1390, 1391, 1398, 1404, 1405, 1416
Removal of emergency response capability from smaller airports, difference in standards of safety, government position, qu, 1531-32
Replacement of search and rescue helicopter at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, st, 2008
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, st, 449
Search and rescue replacement program
Purchase of units without tender, government position, qu, 2400, (r) 2558
Suitability and safety of replacement units, government position, qu, 2401, (r) 2558
Trans-Canada Highway, proposed toll booths in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1839, (r) 1993

Committee of Selection
See Selection Committee

Committee of the Whole
Borrowing Authority Act, 1994-95
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35
Excise Tax, Excise, Income Tax amendment bill C-32
National Sports of Canada bill C-212
Railway Safety amendment bill C-21
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74

Committees, Joint, Special
Canada's Defence Policy
Code of Conduct

Committees, Joint, Standing
Library of Parliament
Official Languages
Scrutiny of Regulations

Committees, Senate, Special
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide

Committees, Senate, Standing
Aboriginal Peoples
Agriculture and Forestry
Banking, Trade and Commerce
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources
Fisheries
Foreign Affairs
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
National Finance
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Selection
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Transport and Communications

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
Bilateral visit to Britain and Northern Ireland, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 25
Forty-first Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Colombo, Sri Lanka, rep tabled, 2362
Thirty-ninth Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Limassol, Cyprus, rep tabled, 25
Thirty-third Regional Conference, Ottawa, rep tabled, 25
Visit by Canadian Branch to Hong Kong, rep tabled, 1678

Communications
Canadian magazine industry, proposed split-run enforcement measures, st, 279
Fairness and honesty in newspaper reporting, st, 378
Granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit
  Contravention of Treasury Board regulations, government position, qu, 1927-28
  Request for estimated final cost, qu, 1928, (r) 2081-82
  Request for answer, qu, 1959
  Request for particulars on advice given to RCMP, qu, 1928, (r) 2082
Radio Canada International
  Future prospects for continuance
    Government position, qu, 2463
    Report of Senate committee on continued funding, government position, qu, 2489-90
    Possibility of alternative funding, government position, qu, 2492-93
Satellite broadcasting, consultation with CRTC and with both Houses of Parliament, government position,
  qu, 1803-04

Composition of Advisory Board of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, tabled, 852

Composition of National Defence Minister's Advisory Group on Defence Infrastructure, tabled, 1555

Conacher, late Hon. Lionel, tributes on induction into Hockey Hall of Fame, st, 917

Conflict of interests, lobbying, influence peddling and selling access, qu, 354-55, (r) 456

Conflict of Interests, report of Special Joint Committee presented, 41

Constitution
Federal/Provincial negotiations, st, 182-83
Government efforts to keep Quebec within Confederation, qu, 113

Constitution Act, 1867, powers of Senate, inquiry, 2501
  Speaker: Senator
    Cools, Anne C., 2501

Constitutional amendments
Availability of opportunity for the proposal of amendments, government position, qu, 2416-17
Clarification of situation in relation to aboriginal aspirations, government position, qu, 2417
Distribution of veto power, status of British Columbia, government position, qu, 2400, 2417
Schedule for consideration of legislation, possibility of pre-study, government position, qu, 2437-38
Veto proposals, effect on future status of Yukon, qu, 2418
Constitutional amendments bill C-110. 1r, 2501; 2r, 2515-27, 2540-43, 2548; ref to com, 2548; rep, 2559-82; vote deferred, 2610-21, neg on div, 2633-34; 3r, 2634; r.a., chap.1, 1996, 2638

Aboriginal and treaty rights, 2516
Aboriginal peoples, 2541
Aboriginal self-government, 2518-19
Adjudication mechanism, 2541
Amending formula, 2542
British Columbia, 2523-27
Canadian Bill of Rights, 2541
Changes to national institutions, 2517
Creation of new provinces, 2517
First ministers conference, 2523
Francophones of New Brunswick, 2542
General amending formula, 2518, 2522
National public interest, 2541
Opting-out, 2517
Powers to provinces, 2517
Provincial representation, 2541, 2542
Regional veto formula, 2518, 2522
Supremacy of legislation, 2541
Veto, 2516, 2517, 2543

Speakers: Senators
Carney, Pat, 2523-27
De Bané, Pierre, 2521-23
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2515-18
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2543, 2548
Kinsella, Noël A., 2541-42
Murray, Lowell, 2518-21
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2540-41
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 2542-43

Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee
Motion to establish, adopted, 2547-48
Motion to amend order, 2584
Report, 2556, 2559-82; vote deferred, 2610-21, neg on div, 2633-34

Speakers: Senators
Bacon, Lise, 2575-77
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2570-71
Carney, Pat, 2573-75
Carstairs, Sharon, 2567-70
Cools, Anne C., 2613-14
De Bané, Pierre, 2563-65
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2612-13
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2571-73
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2610-11
Haidasz, Stanley, 2618-20
Kinsella, Noël A., 2556, 2559-63, 2620-21
Lawson, Edward M., 2577-79
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2580, 2581, 2582
MacEachen, Allan J., 2614-16, 2618
Murray, Lowell, 2616-18
Olson, H.A., 2580, 2581, 2582
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 2565-67
St. Germain, Gerry, 2579-80, 2581, 2617
See Journals of the Senate

Constitutional implications of unilateral provincial attempt to declare sovereignty or separation, inquiry, 769, 797-99, 1050

Speaker: Senator
Frith, Royce, 797-99

Contamination of National Parks and Historic Sites, tabled, 188

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-7. 1r, 2153; 2r, 2184, 2218-19; ref to com, 2219
Chemical compounds, 2218
Police infiltration, 2218
Prescription drugs, 2184
Treatment programs, 2184
Volunteer drug prevention and drug victim support organizations, 2218, 2219

Speakers: Senators
Poulin, Marie-P., 2184, 2219
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 2218-19

Convention of World Parliamentarians on Tibet, second conference held in Vilnius, Lithuania, st, 1976-77

Cooke, Mr. Robert
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 67

Cools, Hon. Anne C.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 12-15
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1263
Business of the Senate, 1270, 2632
Child abuse and mortality, inquiry, 2010, 2219-22
Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, inquiry, 2382
Civil Justice Review, inquiry, 1890-91, 2052-56
Constitution Act, 1867, powers of Senate, inquiry, 2501
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2613-14
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-13, 2371, 2407-10
False accusations, 2408
False affidavits, 2408
Integrity, 2407, 2408
Judicial privileges, 2407, 2409, 2410
Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-15, 2487
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m to instruct com to table final report, 2185, 2186
Firearms bill, inquiry, 2348, 2372, 2373-76
Domestic violence, 2373
Gender feminist theory, 2374, 2375
Marksmanship, 2375
Spousal abuse, 2373
Spousal homicide, 2374
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1620
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 841
Justice, damage to parliamentary process, inquiry, 2462, 2632-33, 2635-38
Air Canada bill C-129, 2632, 2633, 2635
Airbus scandal, 2632, 2633, 2635-38
Allegations against Mulroney, 2632, 2633, 2635-38
Justice, request of minister for investigation by Canadian Judicial Council into remarks of Quebec judge, inquiry, 2501
Karla Homolka bill S-11, 2110; point of order, 2139, 2140-42
Bill of attainder, 2140
Bill of pains and penalties, 2140, 2142
Law of Parliament, 2141
Karla Homolka plea bargain agreement, presentation of petition, 2132
Law of parliamentary privilege, inquiry, 984-85, 1019-22
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 968
Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
Report
1st, terms of reference, 249
National Defence, future of peacekeeping forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 1586
Ontario Court General Division
Motion to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1164, withdrawn, 1281
Motion to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1281, 1625, 1627-28, point of order, 1641-43; m debated, 2169-70; point of order, 2171, 2172; m debated, 2544-45
Practice of Family Law in Ontario, inquiry, 1958
Questions of privilege, 845, 855, 867-68, 2105-06, 2107
Notice of motion pursuant to Rule 43, 836, 2098, 2152, 2163, 2202-04, 2205
Speaker's Rulings, 919-20, 2211-12
Response to Speaker's ruling, 930-31
Relationship between Parliament and the Courts, inquiry, 985, 1065-69
Appointment of judges, 1066
Attendance of members, 1068
Control over internal processes, 1067, 1068
Coordinate constitutional institutions, 1067
Hansard, 1067, 1068
Judicial independence, 1066, 1067
Parliamentary privilege, 1067
South Africa, first democratic elections, inquiry, 793-95, 796-97
Afrikaners, 795
Bushman, 797
Canada-South Africa relations, 793-94
Illiteracy, 796
Murder rate, 795
Soviet Union-backed wars, 795
Violence, 795, 796
Zulu nation, 796, 797
Supreme Court of Canada, decision on privileges of the Court, inquiry, 2176, 2356-58, 2359-60
Solicitor-client privilege, 2356, 2357
Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, 1663-65, 1856-58
Appeal process, 1664
Disability pension, 1663, 1664, 1857
Processing time, 1857, 1858
Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1664
Violence in society, inquiry, 1356, 1466-68, 1495-97, 1498
Child abuse, 1467, 1495-97
Crime, 1467
Delinquency, 1468
Mothers, role of, 1495-97
Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 149
Amateurism in journalism in Canada, inquiry, 550, 643-46
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, substitution of loans for subsidies, government position, qu, 1087, (r) 1190
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1729-30, 1770
   Assistance to business, 1729
   Canada social transfer, 1729
   Downsizing, 1730
   Early departure incentive, 1730
   Federal employment, 1730
   Freight rates, 1729
   Health, 1729
   Post-secondary education, 1729
   Reform of Western Grain Transportation Act, 1729
   Subsidies, 1730
   Surplus employees, 1730
   Transfers to provinces, 1729
   Western grain transportation subsidy, 1729
Business of the Senate, 1010, 1595
   Adjournment, 1776
   Complaint on translation of speech, 1856
Canada Council
   Closure of Art Bank
      Government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1600-01
      Request for answer, 1589
      Possibility of reversing decision, st, 1835
      Prior consultations with minister, government position, qu, 1960-61
      St, 1886
   Closure of Art Bank, inquiry, 1761; revised, 1782, 1828-32
      Arts Council, 1830
      Mandate, 1829
      Purchasing back art, 1832
   Future of Art Bank, st, 2315
      Reduction in staff in Atlantic Region, effect on programs, government position, qu, 1635, (r) 1694-95
Canadian heritage, abolition of Art Bank, role of minister, qu, 1762, (r) 2076
Christmas, way of celebration in Canada, inquiry, 331
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 975-76, 988
   Parliament as lawmakers, 976
   Social consensus, 976
   Supreme Court rulings, 975
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, considered in Committee of the Whole, 765-69
Economy, underground labour market, loss of tax dollars, government policy, qu, 98, (r) 220-21
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee reports
   3rd, extension of report date, 1002-03
   Final entitled "Of Life and Death", 1972-73
Excise Tax amendment bill C-32, considered in Committee of the Whole, 748-51
Firearms legislation, comments of Liberal Member of Parliament, 1660
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1619, 1622
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 989
Health
   Extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 195
   Smoking within the precincts of Parliament, st, 91
House of Commons, decision to terminate printing of committee proceedings, st, 1518
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, adopted, 1175-76
   Inter-parliamentary relations, 1176-77
14th, Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders budget, 1124
17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1231-32
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604
Senate budget 1994-95, 102
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities, equality between Houses of Parliament, qu, 1134-35, 1136
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 965-66
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2006, 2007
   Report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amts, 2282
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1445
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 981
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 2015-16, point of order, 2018
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, nonrepresentation of New Brunswick, qu, 605
   Request for answer, 671
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2041
   Power of parliamentary committees, m to refer paper to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 1130
Precincts of Parliament, central heating problems, request for remedy, qu, 1168, (r) 1305
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
   Authority to study and report upon decision of the House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, 1720-21
   Point of order, 1696, 1745-47, 1781
   Reports
2nd, deletion of Rule 26 from Rules of the Senate, 1010
3rd, amendment to Rule 17(1), recall of the Senate, adopted, 1640
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1017
Rules of the Senate, infringement of Rule 26, qu, 188
Second World War, participation of Canadian troops in Italian campaign, inquiry, 550, 782-83
Security and Intelligence, possibility of establishing Senate Committee, inquiry, 1221, 1508-10
   Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1508, 1509, 1510
Senate, impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, inquiry, 1594-95, 1645, 1656
Transport and Communications Committee, authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, adopted, 1648
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1421
Treasury Board, possible amendments to Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, government position, qu, 1041
Veterans affairs, Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, m to provide site for memorial, 176
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 75

**Correctional service**

Incidence of tuberculosis in Ontario penitentiaries, government position, qu, 1239, (r) 1550
Kingston Prison for Women, brutal conduct of emergency response team towards inmates, government position, qu, 1253
Referral of tuberculosis problem in penitentiaries to Minister of Health, government position, qu, 1239-40, (r) 1550-51
Use of male emergency response team to strip-search inmates at Kingston prison for women, government position, st, 1236
Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Transfer of Offenders amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2068; 2r, 2100-03, 2119-21; ref to com, 2121; rep without amdt but with 1 observation, 2436-37; 3r, 2467; r.a., chap. 42, 1995, 2546

Child sexual offenders, 2101
Detention, 2101, 2102
Inmates' earnings towards room and board, 2102
National Parole Board, credibility and accountability, 2102
Residency requirements for high-risk offenders, 2102
Sentences for multiple terms, 2102
"Serious harm", 2101
Treatment programs for sexual offenders, 2101

Speakers: Senators
Balfour, R. James, 2119-20
Pearson, Landon, 2100-03, 2120, 2121

Cory, Hon. Peter de C., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 478, 664, 837, 2056-57, 2240

Court Challenges Program, reinstatement, congratulations to the government, st, 870

Criminal Code amendment bill C-72. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1944-45; ref to com, 1945; rep without amdt, 1979; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 32, 1995, 2057

Defence of drunkenness, 1944, 1945

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1945
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1944-45

Criminal Code amendment bill S-13. 1r, 2371; 2r, 2407-10

False accusations, 2408
False affidavits, 2408
Integrity, 2407, 2408
Judicial privileges, 2407, 2409, 2410

Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2407-10

Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6. 1r, 919; 2r, 956-59, 975-76, 987-88; point of order, 988; 2r (con't), 1012-14, 1044-46; ref to com, 1046

Abortion, 1013
Davault case, 956, 957, 958, 1044, 1045
Infanticide, 1013
Intent, 956, 957, 1044
Parliament as lawmakers, 976
Penalty, 958
Prohibited acts, 958
Prostitution, 1013
Reckless conduct causing harm, 1045
Self-induced intoxication, 1044, 1045
Sexual assault, 1013
"Sixteen Days of Activism Against Gender Violence", 1012
Social consensus, 957, 976
Spousal abuse, 1013
Supreme Court rulings, 956, 957, 958, 975, 1012, 1013
Violence against women, 1012, 1045
Voluntary intoxication, 958
Women as victims, 1013
Zero tolerance, 1012
 Speakers: Senators
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 987
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 988
  Cohen, Erminie J., 1012-14
  Corbin, Eymard G., 975-76, 988
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 956-59, 988
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 987, 998
  Petten, William J., 988
  Stewart, John B., 988

Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-15. 1r, 2487

Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41. 1r, 1796; 2r, 1825-28, 1870-73; ref to com, 1873; rep without amdt, 1923; 3r, 1923; r.a., chap. 22, 1995, 2056

 Speakers: Senators
  Bacon, Lise, 1825-28
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 1872
  Jessiman, Duncan J., 1870-73

Criminal Code, amendments to sentencing provisions, st, 1180-81

Criminal Code, bill to amend sentencing provisions, presentation of petition, 1958

Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8. 1r, 332; 2r, 360-65; ref to com, 365; rep without amdt, 451; 3r, 451; r.a., chap. 12, 1994, 478

 Speakers: Senators
  Frith, Royce, 360-63, 365
  Jessiman, Duncan J., 363-65
  Kinsella, Noël A., 363
Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment bill C-104. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1949-51; ref to com, 1951; rep without amdt but with an observation, 1980; 3r, 1995; r.a., chap. 27, 1995, 2056
Bodily substances, 1949, 1950, 1951
"Designated offenses", 1949-50
Disposal of substances and results, 1950
Privacy, 1950
Young offenders, 1950
Speakers: Senators
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1995
Kinsella, Noël A., 1950-51
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1949-50

Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42. 1r, 855-56; 2r, 883-87; ref to com, 887; rep with six amdts, 1096; rep adopted, 1096-97; 3r, 1097; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1131; r.a., chap. 44, 1994, 1177
Affidavit, 883, 886
Arrest and interim release scheme, 884
Arrest warrant by coroner, 884
Bail dealt by telephone, 884
Closed-circuit television, 883, 885
Crime, increasing and unreported, 883
Criminal courts, 883
DNA registry, 886
Eight-day remand rule, 883
Pretrial detention, 884
Pretrial proceedings, publicity, 884
Pretrial proceedings by video, 886
Privacy of witnesses, 884
Protecting victims of violence, 884
Publishing judicial proceedings, 884
Raising monetary limit for theft, 886
Statements videotaped, 886
Supreme Court, workload, 885
Uniform Law Conference of Canada, 883, 885
Speakers: Senators
Desmarais, Jean Noël, 885-86
Lewis, P. Derek, 883-85
Molgat, Gildas, 887

Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4. 1r, 353; 2r, 381-82, 402-03; ref to com, 403; bill withdrawn from com and ref to another, m adopted, 407; rep without amdt, 450; 3r, 450-51; r.a., chap. 11, 1994, 478
Americas free trade agreement, 403
North American Agreement on Environmental Cooperation, 381, 403
North American Agreement on Labour Cooperation, 381, 403
Panel determination, 402
Side agreements, 402, 403
Tri-national panels, 381, 382
Speakers: Senators
Carney, Pat, 402-03
Lewis, P. Derek, 381-82
Molgat, Gildas, 407

Crow's Nest Pass, elimination of crow rate, government policy, 621-22

Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93. 1r, 2152; 2r, 2182-83; ref to com, 2183; rep without amdt, 2246; 3r, 2272; r.a., chap.38, 1995, 2410

Appeal mechanism, 2182
Appeal percentage, 2183
Average annual dollar value of gifts, 2183
Criteria for evaluation, 2183

Speakers: Senators
Kirby, Michael, 2182
Spivak, Mira, 2182-83
Stewart, John B., 2183

Culture in Canada
See State of culture in Canada

Customs, Canadian pilots, clearance procedures at Mirabel Airport, qu, 914, (r) 1187-88

Customs, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-102. 1r, 2153; 2r, 2180-82; ref to com, 2182; rep without amdt, 2370; 3r, 2385; r.a., chap. 41, 1995, 2411

Duty deferral programs, 2180, 2181
"Duty drawback", 2180
Manufacturing inputs, 2180, 2181
Travellers' exemptions, 2180, 2181
Valuation rules, 2181

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 2181-82
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 2180-81

Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5. 1r, 184; 2r, 225-27; ref to com, 227; rep without amdt, 280; 3r, 287-88; r.a., chap. 3, 1994, 298

General Preferential Tariff, 225, 226, 287
Imports, 225

Speakers: Senators
Kirby, Michael, 287-88
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 226
Lynch-Staunton, John, 226
Stratton, Terry, 226
Thériault, L. Norbert, 225-26

Davey, Hon. Keith
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2450-52
Communications, Canadian magazine industry, proposed split-run enforcement measures, st, 279
Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2510
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 843
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 615
Mass media, existing principles of journalism, movement to abolish, st, 1486
Tributes on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 159
David, Hon. Paul (retired Dec.25/94)
Tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1158-62

Davies, the late Robertson W., tributes, 2395-96

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 142-43
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1453, 1455-56, 1476, 1477
Appropriation No. 1, 1995-96 bill C-80, 1458, 1478
Canada Council, closure of Art Bank, inquiry, 1974-75
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report tabled, 911, 937-40
CN Commercialization bill C-89, 1914-15
Buying shares, 1914-15
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2521-23
British Columbia, 2523
First ministers conference, 2523
General amending formula, 2522
Regional veto, 2522
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2563-65
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment bill C-3, 222-23
Capping, 223
Ceiling, 223
Equalization program, 222, 223
Five-province standard measures, 223
Five-year renewal, 223
Program floors, 223
"Tax-back issue", 223
Tax base changes, 223
International Assembly of French-speaking Parliamentarians, meeting of Executive and Committee on Parliamentary Affairs held in Bamako, Mali, on March 6 and 7, 1995, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1547
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 1938-40, 1942
Assad plan, 1939-40
Compensation, 1938, 1939
Double dipping, 1938, 1939
Minimum age, 1939
National Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report
1st, presented and adopted, 159-60
National Library amendment bill C-26, 528-29, 530
Book deposit regulations, 528
Federal government publications, 529
Fine for non-compliance, 528
Legal deposit, 528, 529
National Archives, 529
Quebec publishers, 529
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1395

Defence
Acquisition of nuclear-powered submarines, government position, qu, 1634
Lobbyists involved in acquisition, request for particulars, qu, 1634, 1993, (r) 2367
Protection of Arctic sovereignty, government position, qu, 1634
Reasons for acquisition of Upholder Class submarines, government position, qu, 1633-34, (r) 2364
Safety of Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2069
Delayed Answers, 955, 1616, 1928

Delayed Answers to Oral Questions, 972, 986, 1011, 1041, 1087, 1111, 1136, 1169, 1187, 1205, 1303, 1341, 1360, 1377, 1473, 1503, 1534, 1549, 1588, 1600, 1636, 1684, 1693, 1709, 1717, 1744, 1779, 1805, 2070, 2091
Request for answers, 915, 1685-86

Desmarais, Hon. Jean Noël (deceased July 26/95)
Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42, 885-86
   Affidavits, 886
   Closed-circuit television, 885
   DNA registry, 886
   Pretrial procedures by video, 886
   Raising monetary limit for theft, 886
   Statements to be videotaped, 886
   Supreme Court, workload, 885
   Uniform Law Conference of Canada, 885
Health care, training of workers in underserviced regions, inquiry, 600, 647-49
   Family practice specialty, 648
   General practitioners, 647
   General surgeons, 647
   Medical superspecialization, 647
   Northern medical centre, 649
   Paramedical and nurse practitioners, 648
Senate, expression of thanks, st, 626
Tributes, 2060-62

Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49. 1r, 871; 2r, 904-06; ref to com, 906;
rep without amdt, 937; 3r, 937; r.a., chap. 38, 1994, 989
   Agri-food packaging and labelling, 905
   Annual report, 905, 906
   Change in name, 904, 905
   Clarification of mandate, 905
   Experimental farm stations, 905
   New responsibilities, 904, 905
   Power to designate inspectors, 905
   Redress procedure, 905
Speakers: Senators
   Hays, Dan, 937
   Olson, H.A., 904-05, 937
   Rossiter, Eileen, 905-06

Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53. 1r, 1182; 2r, 1216-19, 1229-30; ref to com,
1230; rep without amdt but with observation, 1529; 3r, 1529; r.a., chap.
11, 1995, 1793
   Alternative television service, 1217
   Annual report, 1229
   Amalgamation of departments, 1217
   Canadian flag, 1216
   Citizenship, 1218, 1229, 1230
   Copyright, 1217
   Diversity, 1218
   Fee structures, 1217
Information Highway Council, 1217
Integration, 1218
Multiculturalism, 1216, 1218, 1230
Parks and natural resources, 1230
Racism, 1230
Social cohesion, 1218
Tourism, 1217

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 1218
Haidasz, Stanley, 1216-17, 1218, 1219
Kinsella, Noël A., 1217-18, 1229-30

Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35. 1r, 761; 2r, 761-63; ref to Committee of the Whole, 763; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard Corbin in the Chair, Mr. Bob Blackburn, Assistant Deputy Minister, Department of Citizenship and Mr. D. Martin Low, Senior General Counsel, taking part in the debate, 765-68; rep without amdt, 769; 3r, 769; r.a., chap. 31, 1994, 773

Backlog, 762
Citizenship ceremonies, 762
Responsibilities of new department, 762

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 761-63, 766, 767, 768, 769
Di Nino, Consiglio, 763, 766, 767, 768
Fairbairn, Joyce, 765
Kinsella, Noël, 763, 766, 767, 768
and witnesses in Committee of the Whole
Blackburn, Bob, 765
Low, D. Martin, 765

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47. 1r, 1182; 2r, 1220-21, 1244; ref to com, 1244; rep without amdt, 1355-56; 3r, 1378-81; r.a., chap. 5, 1995, 1446

International organizations, 1220
Name change, 1221, 1244
Spending estimates, 1379, 1380

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1378-79, 1380-81
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1220-21
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1378
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1380, 1381
Stewart, John B., 1379-80

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601

Department of Industry bill C-46. 1r, 1097; 2r, 1112-14; ref to com, 1114; rep without amdt, 1181; 3r, 1206; r.a., chap. 1, 1995, 1334

Aboriginal business, 1114
Annual report, 1114
Business network, 1112
Canada Community Investment Fund, 1112
Consumer policy, 1113
Director of investment, 1113
Federal Business Development Bank, 1112
Federal regional development, 1113
Fees, 1114
Information highway, 1113
Technology Partnership Program, 1112
Tourism, 1114

**Speakers:** Senators
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1114
  Kirby, Michael, 1112-14

**Department of Labour amendment bill C-30.** 1r, 688; 2r, 715-17; ref to com, 717; rep without amdt, 757; 3r, 757; r.a., chap. 30, 1994, 773
Additional funding from province, 717
Adjustment payments, 716
Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program, 715
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, 715
Eligibility for benefits, 716
Fish Plant Older Worker Adjustment Program, 715
Labour adjustment, 715
Northern Cod Adjustment Recovery Program, 715
Unemployment in Newfoundland and Labrador, 716

**Speakers:** Senators
  Bonnell, M. Lorne, 715-17
  Stanbury, Richard J., 757

**Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2.** 1r, 332; 2r, 383-85; ref to com, 385; rep without amdt, 435; 3r, 456; r.a., chap. 13, 1994, 478
Auditing, 383
Consolidation of two departments, 383, 384
Customs officials, mandate and terms of reference, 383
Elimination of duplication, 383
International trade, 384
Security at border crossings, 384
Tax collection, 383
Unionized employees, 384, 385

**Speakers:** Senators
  Kirby, Michael, 383-84, 385
  Simard, Jean-Maurice, 384-85

**Department of Natural Resources bill C-48.** 1r, 984; 2r, 997-1001; ref to com, 1001; rep without amdt, 1018; 3r, 1018; r.a., chap. 41, 1994, 1177
Amalgamation, 997
Greenhouse gas emissions, 998
Sustainable development, 998

**Speakers:** Senators
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 998-1001
  Kenny, Colin, 997-98

**Deputy Leader of the Opposition**
  Berntson, Hon. Eric

**Deputy Leaders of the Government**
  Graham, Hon. B. Alisdair
Molgat, Hon. Gildas

DeWare, Hon. Mabel M.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 191-93
Budget, New Brunswick, effect of changes to unemployment insurance, government position, qu, 188, (r) 308-09
Christmas Greetings, st, 1162
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2062
Goods and Services Tax, removal of tax on reading materials, government position, qu, 1213-14
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 967
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amnds, 2337-38
Registration, 2337
Literacy, authenticity of kits released, government position, qu, 1891-92
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40, 705
Transport, New Brunswick rail service, inquiry, 933, 961-62
Cuts to VIA Rail, 961
Dayliner from Saint John to Moncton, 962
Discount on adult fares, 961

Diefenbaker, the late Rt. Hon. John George
One hundredth anniversary of birthday, st, 2087-89

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
13th, state of Canadian financial system, 956, 1008, 1009, 1046-48, 1049-50
Co-insurance, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1050
Consumer protection, 1046
Deposit insurance, 1046
Loans to Third World countries, 1048
Market discipline, 1047
Regulation, 1048, 1049, 1050
Risk-based schemes, 1047
Stacking, 1046
Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 1048, 1049
Budget
Removal of tax credit, effect on seniors, qu, 136, 137
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 764
Canada-China relations
Diplomatic representations to China on sixth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, request for information, qu, 1691
Human rights in China and Tibet, m, 1297-98, 1483-84, 1563
Human rights issues, government position, st, 247
Protest over granting of visa to Taiwanese official, government position, qu, 1691, (r) 2047
Representations on human rights abuses in China and Tibet, presentation of petition, 880-81
Validity of statement on freedom of religion in Tibet, government position, qu, 1692, (r) 2153-54
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2612-13
Constitutional implications of unilateral provincial attempt to declare sovereignty or separation, inquiry, 1050
Convention of World Parliamentarians on Tibet, second conference held in Vilnius, Lithuania, st, 1976-77
Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41, 1872
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, 763, 766, 767, 768
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Empowered to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 1294
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee report
3rd, extension of report date, 1002
Forum for Young Canadians, st, 1371
Government of Canada, human rights policies, inquiry, 790-92
  China, 790, 791, 792
  Five-point peace plan, 790
  Tiananmen Square, 790, 791
  Tibet, 790
Health
  Impact of changes to tobacco taxes, inquiry, 161, 266, 317-19, 524, 525
    Additives in cigarettes, 319
    Anti-smoking campaign, 524, 525
    Anti-smuggling, 317, 318
    Cigarette smoking, 317
    Fine for selling tobacco illegally, 317
    Health costs, 317, 318
    Legal age for purchasing cigarettes, 317
    Organized crime, 318
    Plain packaging for tobacco products, 319
    Tobacco smuggling, 318
    Underground economy, 318
Human rights
  China
    5th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 543-44
    6th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1689
  Nigeria, execution of Ogoni activists, possible restoration of democracy, government position, qu,
    2318, 2319
  Sale of arms to Thailand, government position, qu, 1087, (r) 1190
  Tibet, installation by Chinese of Panchen Lama, st, 2499
  Visit of federal commissioner to China, remarks reported in media, government position, qu, 2490
Immigration
  Appointment of impartial members to Immigration and Refugee Board, government position, qu, 951,
    952
  Capping of family reunification quotas, government position, qu, 952
  Deportation of member of terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, qu, 2250-51
Immigration and Refugee Board
  Qualifications of new executive director, government position, qu, 1359, (r) 1551
  Review of policy and appointment process, government position, qu, 1097-98
  Imposition of right of landing fee, effect on poor immigrants, st, 1296
  Reduction in numbers of immigrants, government position, qu, 952
  Reduction of business class component, government position, qu, 46, (r) 114-15
Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44, 1241-44, 1782-84
  Appeals, 1783
  Borders, 1241
  Contraband, 1782
  Day passes, 1782
  Deportation, 1243
  Due process, right, 1783
  Enforcement, 1241, 1242, 1782, 1783
  15-day period, 1783
  Fraudulent documents, 1782, 1783
  Illegal immigration, 1242
  National security, 1241
  Report to Parliament, 1783
  Temporary release, 1782
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities,
  equality between Houses of Parliament, 1134, 1135, 1136
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee

Reports
Senate budget 1994-95, 89
13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1082, 1124
14th, Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders budget, 1083, adopted, 1124
15th, Budget for CSCE Parliamentary Assembly, 1083, adopted, 1125
16th, Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide supplementary budget, 1083, adopted, 1125
17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1231
21st, Senate Estimates, 1995-96, 1507-08
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1603, 1604, 1607
27th, Aboriginal Peoples Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
28th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
29th, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
30th, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
31st, National Finance Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
32nd, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
33rd, Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
34th, Library of Parliament Joint Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
35th, Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
36th, Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
37th, Transport and Communications Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
38th, Official Languages Joint Committee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate
39th, Veterans Affairs Subcommittee budget, 1774
See Journals of the Senate

International trade, Pearson Airport agreements, meeting of minister with British counterpart, request for particulars, qu, 1586, (r) 1779

Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, numbers of RCMP investigations publicized, request for particulars, qu, 2250

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Instructing com to table final report re C-69, 2278
Report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2292-93

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee report
10th, Supplementary Estimates (B) and (C), 1994-95, 1077
Supplementary Estimates for the Senate, 1077

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 769-70, 823, 824-25
Inquiry, 769

Public Works
Decision of Minister to build new federal building in Sault Ste. Marie, request for details of contract, qu, 1187, (r) 1536
Future of Harbourfront Centre, inquiry, 1529, withdrawn, 1569
Harbourfront, Toronto, closing due to funding cuts, government position, qu, 1533
Renovation of windows at Lester B. Pearson Building, cancellation of contract, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1694
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1245-46, 1247
Senate, absence of approval for various projects, 1052, 1053
Solicitor General, efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister, request for results of investigation, qu, 2270, 2271
Transport
Application of International Civil Aviation Organization Standards at smaller airports, government position, qu, 1520, (r) 1685
Pearson Airport Agreements
Request for copies of all material or information on which Mr. Nixon based his report, qu, 1492
Transport Canada study, request for particulars, qu, 1491, (r) 1538
Removal of emergency response capability from smaller airports, government position, qu, 1520, (r) 1685
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, 1866-70
Community policing, 1869
Custody, 1868
Operation Springboard, 1866, 1869
Violent crime, 1866, 1867
Youth gangs, 1867
Yukon First Nations Land Claims Settlement bill C-33, 786

Distinguished visitors, seminar, Canadian parliamentary system, st, 542

Doody, Hon. C. William
Appropriation No. 1, 1994-95 bill C-20, 274
Appropriation No. 2, 1994-95 bill C-39, 633, 739
Appropriation No. 3, 1994-95 bill C-63, 1099
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1456, 1457, 1492
Appropriation No. 1, 1995-96 bill C-80, 1458, 1478
Appropriation No. 2, 1995-96 bill C-97, 1752
Atlantic Canada, dependence on Scotia Synfuels project, reinstatement of special investment tax credit, government position, 187
Auditor General amendment bill C-207, 628
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297
Deficit, 292
Tax increases, 292
Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73, 1480-81
Exchange fund revenue, 1480
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 531, 532, 631
Benefit entitlement schedule, 631
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 631, 632
Cap on CAP, 631
Deficit, 632
Entrance requirement, 631
Freeze on public service salaries, 631
Reduction in railway subsidies, 631
Unemployment insurance schedule, 631
WGTA payments, 632
Budget, unemployment insurance, change in duration of claims, government position, qu, 163-64
Business of the Senate, 138, 139, 1476
Canadian Coast Guard, search and rescue operations, state of helicopter fleet, qu, 45
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 660, 662
Canadian Heritage, actions of Film Review Board on adult films, government position, qu, 1452, (r) 1693-94

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
  Bilateral visit to Britain and Northern Ireland, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 25
  Thirty-ninth Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Limassol, Cyprus, rep tabled, 25
  Thirty-third Regional Conference, Ottawa, rep tabled, 25
  Visit by Canadian Branch to Hong Kong, rep tabled, 1678

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  22nd, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1507

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
  8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 789
  Lobbyists Registration bill, ref to Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, adopted, 1677
  Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1439

National Finance Committee
  Authority to engage services of personnel, 92, 130
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 585, 665, 688

Reports
  1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1993-94, 248, adopted, 272-73
    See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment bill C-3, 248
  4th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1994-95, 600, adopted, 624-25
    Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, 624
    Bonus, 624
    Employment and Insurance Program, 624
    Mobility assistance, 624
    Weekly benefit rates, 624
    See Journals of the Senate
  5th, Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 618
  6th, Interim, Estimates, 1994-95, 627, 655-57, 739
    Interest rates, 656
    Military colleges, consolidation, 657
    Post-secondary military education, 656
    Report of the Ministerial Committee on the Canadian Military Colleges, 656
    See Journals of the Senate
  7th, National Library amendment bill C-26, 654
  8th, Auditor General amendment bill C-207, without amd, 727
  9th, Canada Student Finance Assistance bill C-28, without amd, 743
  10th, Supplementary Estimates (B) and (C), 1994-95, 1056, 1075-76, 1077
    Supplementary Estimates for the Senate, 1077
    See Journals of the Senate
  11th, Supplementary Estimates (D) 1994-95, 1450, 1476-77
    See Journals of the Senate
  12th, Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73, 1487

Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, 1890

Precincts of Parliament
  Authority to initiate project, st, 1132
  Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block, request for information, qu, 1166-67
  Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick William, tribute, 684

Transport
  Reliability of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, government position, qu, 604, (r) 836
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, request for answer, qu, 882

**Doyle, Hon. Richard J.**

Aird, Q.C., the late Hon. John Black, tributes, 1596-97
Budget, closure and future use of Downsview Military base, government position, qu, 238-39, (r) 324
See appendix p. 331A
Canada-China relations, human rights and commercial relations, government policy, qu, 1691-92, (r) 2154-55
Citizenship and immigration, review of refugee status claimants, government position, qu, 501, (r) 833-34
Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean, forty-second anniversary of visit by the Rt. Hon. Vincent Massey, st, 896
Davies, the late Robertson W., tribute, 2396
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
   National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 388-89
Foreign Affairs
   New directives on foreign service travel directives, request for particulars, qu, 1681, (r) 2073-74
   Report of Auditor General on foreign service travel directives, government position, qu, 1681, (r) 2073
Government services, refusal of airlines to negotiate discounts with Government of Canada, qu, 1709
Health, reorganization of blood supply system
   Government position, qu, 1803, (r) 2079
   Timing of final report of Krever Commission, government position, qu, 2365
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
   Senate budget 1994-95, 59-61
   13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1082
   21st, Re-examination of Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1461
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities,
   equality between Houses of Parliament, 1135
Justice, Criminal Code, proposed revisions to accommodate cultural differences, qu, 914
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, rank of
   RCMP officers engaged in investigation, qu, 2349-50, (r) 2558
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
   16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2294
   Prestudy of bills, 2294
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 981
Mass media, existing principles of journalism, movement to abolish, st, 1486
Metropolitan Toronto
   National Forum on Health, lack of representation of region, government position, qu, 903
   Proposals for Social Reform, lack of representation on working group, government position, qu, 902-03, (r) 1228-29
National Forum on Health
   Appointment of representative from Metropolitan Toronto, st, 1449-50
   Request for particulars on expenses, budgets and contracts, qu, 1453, (r) 1553-54
National Library amendment bill C-26, 529-30
   Deposit, 530
   Fine for non-compliance, 530
National Unity, reflections on referendums and promises, st, 2166
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2040
Precincts of Parliament
   Cancellation of East Block Tunnel project, request for information, qu, 1549, (r) 1694
   Proposed renovations, government position, qu, 452-53, (r) 974
   Proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, qu, 306-07, (r) 974
   Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block, request for information, qu, 1166, (r) 1535
Public Works, renovation of East Block, Senate input, government position, qu, 1166, (r) 1535
Question of Privilege (Hon. Sen. Cools), m pursuant to Rule 44, 2107
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1246
Senate

Absence of approval for various projects, inquiry, 994, 1051-52, 1053
Abbott Commission, 1051
East Block renovation, 1051, 1053
Senate's right to be informed, 1052
"The Long-Term Construction Project", 1051
Civic contributions of members past and present, st, 2130-31
South Africa, free and democratic elections, monitoring by Canadian delegation, qu, 399-400
Spicer, Erik J., Esq., tribute on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 278
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1427
Wars and remembrances, fiftieth anniversary of the victory in Europe, st, 1582-83

Economy

Budget paper produced by Reform Party, st, 1235-36
Creation of jobs for women through infrastructure program, request for particulars, qu, 1716, (r) 2074-75
Effect of taxation on standard of living, st, 109
Expected increase in debt service costs, government position, qu, 1109
Failure of infrastructure program to create jobs, government position, qu, 1714-15
Market factors affecting foreign investors, government position, qu, 1225
Partisan nature of the Opposition in the Senate, qu, 1226
Possibility of accelerated deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1226-27
Possible redemption of Canada Savings Bonds, government position, qu, 1109
Reduction in federal deficit, st, 1210
Target for reduction of deficit, government position, qu, 1224-25
Unacceptable level of unemployment, government position, qu, 1713-14
Underground labour market, loss of tax dollars, government policy, qu, 98, (r) 220-21

Elections Canada

Electoral Boundaries Commissions, introduction of new legislation, request for pre-study, qu, 1039
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, introduction of suspension bill, effect on commissions in each province, qu, 321
Electoral boundaries readjustment process
   Extension of deadline, request for particulars, qu, 2251-52
   Transmission of maps by Chief Electoral Officer, request for information, qu, 1891
Readjustment of electoral boundaries based on 1991 census, government position, qu, 1039

Electoral Boundaries Commission

Revisions to riding boundaries, status of hearings, qu, 284
Suspension of operation under proposed legislation
   Government position, qu, 251-52
   Proposed use of closure, government position, qu, 283-84

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69. 1r, 1547; 2r, 1555-61; ref to com, 1561; rep with 7 amdts, 1725-27, adopted on div, 1730-35; 3r, on div, 1735; message from Commons agreeing with 1 amd and disagreeing with others, 1836; m to concur with message from Commons, 1837-38; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1844-47; Speaker's ruling, 1847; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate (con't), 1847-52; point of order, 1896-903; Speaker's ruling, 1913; m to concur with message from Commons, Speaker's statement, 1913; m to adjourn debate, adopted on
div, 1913-14; m to concur with message from Commons, 1964-65; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, adopted, 1965-69; rep from com, 1979-80, 2019-24; m in amdt, 2024-30; neg on div, 2030-31; m in amdt, neg on div, 2031-36; rep adopted, on div, 2036-37; m instructing com to table final report, 2166, 2185-89; allotment of time for debate, 2201; m instructing com to table final report (cont'), 2235-36, 2262, 2272-78; vote deferred, 2278; neg on div, 2290-91; m instructing com to table final rep no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2423; point of order, 2423-28; Speaker's ruling, 2428-29; m (cont'), 2429, 2444-46; vote deferred, 2470; m neg on div, 2483-84

Alternate maps, 1557, 1559
Appointment of commissions, 1557, 1559
Boundaries commissions, 1556
Constituency boundaries, 1558
Creation of ridings, 1557
Criteria, 1560
Decennial redistributions, 1557
Elimination of parliamentary stage, 1559
Equality of voting power, 1558, 1560, 1561
House of Commons growth, 1561
Lortie Commission, 1555
Operation of commissions, 1559
Public hearings, 1557, 1559
Public participation, 1557, 1559
Quinquennial readjustments, 1557, 1559
Redistribution process, 1558, 1560
Revision process, 1558
Scrutiny by parliamentary committee, 1558
Transparency, 1559
25 per cent maximum tolerance, 1560, 1561
24-month suspension, 1556

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1725-26, 1897, 1900, 2020, 2022-23
Cools, Anne C., 2185, 2186
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1965-66, 2032-33, 2185, 2186-89
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1901
Kelly, William M., 2021
Kinsella, Noël A., 1852
Lewis, P. Derek, 2031-32
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1733, 1898, 1899-900, 1903, 2189
Olson, H.A., 1897-98
Phillips, Orville H., 1899
St. Germain, Gerry, 1899
Stanbury, Richard J., 1849-51, 1901, 2027-29
Stewart, John B., 1846-47, 1898, 1899

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, future of bill C-18, qu, 516-17
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994
British Columbia, concerns of constituents, st, 393-94, 394
Constituencies, provinces, and municipalities, process of consultation, government position, qu, 358-59

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18. 1r, 302; 2r, 310-15, 325-26, 336-50; ref to com, 350; rep with amdts, 420-21, 439-41, 485-98, m in amdtd, neg on div, 498-99, rep adopted on div, 499-500; 3r, on div, 500; message from Commons concurring in two amdts and amending one amdtd, 619; concurrence in Commons amdtd, 619, 633-39; r.a., chap. 19, 1994, 664

Alberta, 336, 338
Allocation of seats among provinces, 311
British Columbia, 339, 340
Constitutionality of bill, 312
Constituency boundaries, 311, 313
Decennial census, 311, 313
Electoral boundaries commissions, 311, 312, 313, 345
Criteria to set boundaries, 312
Equality of voting power, 313, 336, 337, 339, 342
Formula for determining number of seats, 311
Impartiality, 336
Increase in members of House of Commons, 312
Partisanship, 336, 338
Proportionate representation, 313
Readjustment of boundaries, 311, 312
Redistribution process, 311, 313, 314, 337, 341, 344, 345, 346, 347
Representation by population, 312, 336, 337, 342
Role of Senate, 341, 348
Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 311, 314, 343, 346, 348
Size of House of Commons, 349, 350
Timeframe for readjustment, 312, 314
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 495
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 439-40
Bosa, Peter, 498
Carney, Pat, 339-41, 347-48, 486, 491-94, 495, 497
Fairbairn, Joyce, 485-89, 633-35, 639
Frith, Royce, 440-41, 485, 487, 490, 494, 498
Ghitter, Ron, 336-38
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 490
Lewis, P. Derek, 310-12
MacDonald, Finlay, 639
Molgat, Gildas, 342, 343, 344, 345-46, 347, 348, 441, 498, 500
Murray, Lowell, 312-14, 315, 344, 345, 346, 498, 635-37
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 325-26
Perrault, Raymond, 488, 493, 494-95
Prud'homme, Marcel, 348-50, 496
St. Germain, Gerry, 497
Stewart, John B., 497
Thériault, L. Norbert, 493, 497
Employment equity bill C-64. 1r, 2117; 2r, 2134-36, 2157-59; ref to com, 2159; rep with amdts, 2316; m in amd, ref back to com, 2385, 2385-86; rep modified, rep without amd, 2468-69; 3r, 2493-96; r.a., chap. 44, 1995, 2546

Aboriginal people, 2134, 2157, 2158
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2135, 2136, 2158
Consultation, 2135
Disabled, 2134, 2157, 2158
Discrimination, 2134
Downsizing, 2159
Enforcement, 2135
Human Rights Tribunal panel, 2135, 2136
"Merit system", 2159
"Numerical" goals, 2158
Parliament as an employer, 2158
Persons with disabilities, 2494
Quotas, 2135
Race Relations Foundation, 2495
Review of legislation, 2135
Visible minorities, 2134, 2157, 2494, 2495
Women, 2134, 2157, 2158
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Bonnell, M. Lorne, 2496
Bosa, Peter, 2495, 2496
Carstairs, Sharon, 2496
Graham, B. Alisdair, 2493
Johnson, Janis, 2157-59, 2494-95
Kinsella, Noël A., 2136, 2495
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 2493-94
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2134-35, 2496

Employment, fluctuations in job creation statistics, situation in Quebec, government position, qu, 2401-02

Employment, tabled, 2385

Energy
Hibernia Project, contract with Saint John shipyard, st, 1038
Proposed carbon tax, government policy, qu, 48
Scotia Synfuels project, production of synthetic fuels, st, 202

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and to travel, 353, adopted, 385
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1339
Authority to monitor matters related to the federal environmental assessment process, 110, adopted, 157
Automated Weather Observation Stations, authority to table interim report, adopted, 1961-62
Empowered to permit coverage of meeting by election media, 1250, adopted, 1293-94
Globe 94 Conference, Wilderness Vision Colloquium, North American Natural Gas Conference, Reports of committee tabled, 727
Jobs and the environment, authority to conduct study, 353-43, adopted, 390
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
National protected areas strategy
Authority to conduct study, 353, adopted, 386-90
Motion to extend date of final report, 2462, adopted, 2487

Reports
1st, tabled, 78
2nd, Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6, without amdtk, 420
3rd, National Protected Areas Strategy, 617-18, adopted, 639
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23, without amdtk, 726
5th, Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24, without amdtk, 726
6th, Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, without amdtk, 871
7th, National Protected Areas Strategy interim report, tabled, 993, adopted, 1050
8th, National Protected Areas Strategy, extension of final report date, 993-94, adopted, 1050
9th, Department of Natural Resources bill C-48, without amdtk, 1018
10th, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-56, without amdtk, 1163
11th, Alternative fuels for internal combustion engines bill S-7, 1518-19, adopted, 1538-42
Bronson report, 1540, 1542
Conversion program, 1539
Electrochemical source, 1541
Fuel cells, 1541
Government's fleet of vehicles, 1539, 1542
Legislative process, 1541
Surplus cars owned by government, 1541
United States, 1540

Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 1541
Kenny, Colin, 1538-40, 1541-42
Keon, Wilbert J., 1540-41
Kinsella, Noël A., 1541
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1542

See Journals of the Senate
12th, National Protected Areas Strategy, extension of final report date, 1546-47, adopted, 1590
14th, Travel to British Columbia, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 1760
15th, Travel to Nova Scotia, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 1760
16th, Alternative Fuels bill S-7, adopted, 1889
See Journals of the Senate
Response to interim report, tabled, 2415
18th, Explosives amendment bill C-71, without amdtk, 2174
19th, Auditor General amendment bill C-83, without amdtk, 2461
20th, National Protected Areas Strategy, tabled, 2608-09

Environment
Automation of weather stations, reliability of technology, government position, qu, 1303, (r) 1986
Cancellation of report on state of environment, possibility of discussion on sustainable development at G-7 summit, government position, qu, 1743, (r) 2201
Changes to weather reporting service adversely affecting rural and isolated areas, government position, qu, 1843, (r) 2557-58
Federal management of radioactive waste material, report of Auditor General of Canada, government position, qu, 1663
Globe '94, environmental exposition, Vancouver, st, 236
Greenhouse gas reduction strategy, failure to reach agreement, government position, qu, 1239, (r) 1304
International Joint Commission, recommendations on toxicity reduction in Great Lakes
Government position, qu, 135, (r) 308
Guidelines for detection apparatus, government position, qu, 356, (r) 456
Low-level military flights over Labrador, impact on human health and wildlife, st, 1572
Manitoba, oriented strand board plant, possibility of hearing before independent review panel, government
position, qu, 1549, (r) 1694
Oriented Strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream
effects in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1633
Oriented Strandboard plants, cumulative effect of harvesting on boreal forests, government position, qu,
1633
Proclamation of Environment Assessment Act, status of draft regulations, government timetable, qu, 286,
(r) 402
Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, establishment of national standards, government position, qu,
2319
Review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, report of Commons committee, government position,
qu, 2403-04
Sagkeeng First Nation, effect of pulp mill pollution, government position, qu, 218, (r) 454-55
St. Lawrence Vision 2000, reduction of pollution, government position, qu, 304, (r) 555
Study of low-level military flights in Labrador, government response to criticism of process, qu, 848, (r)
1205

Environment, sustainable development, inquiry, 1237, 1622-25
Air quality, 1624
Cod fishery, 1625
Global environmental crisis, 1623
Habitat preservation, 1622
Network of wilderness lands, 1622
Ozone layer, 1623
Sockeye salmon, 1625
Sustainable harvest, 1624
Water exports, 1624, 1625
Water management, 1624
Wildlife conservation, 1622
Speaker: Senator
Johnson, Janis, 1237, 1622-25

Environment and conservation, inquiry, 1843, 2103-05
Harvested trees, 2105
Louisana Pacific oriented strand board plant, 2105
Soil conservation, 2104
Sustainable development, 2103
Toxic chemicals, 2104
Wetland conservation, 2104
"Zero till" farming, 2104
Speaker: Senator
Johnson, Janis, 2103-05

Environment Week, m committing Senate to maximum recycling, adopted, 1677-78

Environmental assessment
See Canadian environmental assessment . . . etc.

Estimates, 1993-94
Supplementary Estimates (B), tabled, 183
Ref to com, 184, 203-04

Estimates, 1994-95, tabled, 159, ref to com, 160
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, review of activities by National Finance Committee, qu, 165
Authority for Standing Joint Committee on Library of Parliament to study Vote 10 of the Estimates, 184, 203
Supplementary Estimates (A), tabled, 510, ref to com, 511
Supplementary Estimates (B), ref to com, 911-12
Supplementary Estimates (C), tabled, 932, ref to com, 932-33
Supplementary Estimates (D), ref to com, 1315
Unemployment insurance cuts, plight of lobster fishermen, qu, 166, (r) 221
Vote ref to Library of Parliament Committee, 1315
Vote ref to Official Languages Committee, 1315

Estimates, 1995-96, tabled, 1250, ref to com, 1250
Supplementary Estimates (A), tabled, 2199, ref to com, 2199-200
Vote ref to com, 2200
Votes ref to Official Languages Committee and Library of Parliament Committee, 1315

Ethics Counsellor
Desirability of independent counsellor reporting to Parliament, government position, qu, 2382
Details of terms of reference, tabled, 852
Existence of Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, qu, 2383
Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, relevance to parliamentarians, qu, 2383-84

Ethics of government, st, 1836

Euthanasia and assisted suicide, enforcement of current Criminal Code provisions, presentation of petition, 1205

Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Senate Committee
Authority to extend date of final report, 1282-83, 1585, 1678-79
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 484, 688, 869, 1081, 1131, 1223, 1445-46, 1649, 1678
Felicitations to members on tabling of report, st, 1711
Motion to change name of committee in French, 1518, adopted, 1543
Reports
1st, budget, 547, adopted, 587
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 744-45
3rd, extension of final report date, 984, adopted, as amended, 1001-03
Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1753-54
Carstairs, Sharon, 1791-93
Corbin, Eymard G., 1972-73
Keon, Wilbert J., 1970-72
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1787-91
Neiman, Joan, 1704-05, 1720, 1997-2000
Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District) bill S-12. 1r, 2316; 2r, 2386; ref to com, 2386; rep with 1 amdt, 2436, adopted, 2458; 3r, 2458; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2543; r.a., 2547

Speaker: Senator Gustafson, Leonard J., 2386, 2458

Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District), presentation of petition, 2264

Everett, Hon. Douglas D. (resigned Jan.20/94)
Resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 19-22

Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11. 1r, 628; 2r, 657-58, 672-73; ref to com, 673; rep without amdt, 897; 3r, 915-16; r.a., chap. 37, 1994, 989

Addictive qualities, 672
Cancer deaths, 672
Civil provisions, enforcement, 658
Clearing stocks of kiddy packs, 673
Costs of smoking, 672
Enforcement, 658
Fines for violations, 658
"Kiddy packs", 658, 672, 673
Minimum age, 658, 672
Plain packaging, 673
Seized goods, 658
Smoking-related diseases, 672
Smuggling, 658
Stamping individual cigarettes, 658
Women smokers, 672

Speakers: Senators
MacDonald, Finlay, 673
Olson, H.A., 657-58, 673
Spivak, Mira, 672-73, 915-16

Excise Tax amendment bill C-13. 1r, 332; 2r, 366-69; ref to com, 369; rep without amdt, 367, 396; 3r, 425; r.a., chap. 9, 1994, 478

Agricultural sector, 366
Businesses, seasonal and part-time, 366, 368
Charities, 366, 367, 368
Financial institutions, 368
Goods and Services Tax, 366, 367
Homemaker services, 366, 368
Input tax credits, 366, 367
Rabbits, 366, 367, 368
Sales tax reform, 366

Speakers: Senators
Kirby, Michael, 396
Stratton, Terry, 367-68
Thériault, L. Norbert, 366-67, 368, 369

Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90. 1r, 2118; 2r, 2136-38; ref to com, 2138; rep without amdt, 2207; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 36, 1995, 2240
Air transportation, 2136, 2137
Gasoline, 2136
GST, 2138
Seizure and notification, 2136
Tobacco products, 2136, 2137
Tobacco smuggling, 2137
**Speakers:** Senators
  Bosa, Peter, 2136-37
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2137-38
  Olson, H.A., 2138

Excise Tax, Excise, Income Tax amendment bill C-32. 1r, 745; 2r, 745-48; ref to Committee of the Whole, 748; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard Corbin in the Chair, Hon. David Walker, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance taking part in the debate, 748-51; rep without amdt, 751; 3r, 751; r.a., chap. 29, 1994, 773

Air Transportation Tax, 746
Anti-smuggling initiative, 746
Excise tax on exported tobacco products, 746
Fines, 746, 748
Flat tax, 746
Goods and Services Tax, 747
Health-promotion surtax, 746
Indian reserves, 746, 748
Interprovincial smuggling, 748
Inventory rebate, 746
National action plan on smuggling, 745
Provincial tax reductions, 746
Reduction in tobacco taxes, 746
Smuggling, 747
Surtax on profits, 747
Tax liability and offence provisions, 746
Three-year limitation on surtax, 747
Tobacco prices, 747
U.S. health tax on cigarettes, 748
**Speakers:** Senators
  Corbin, Eymard, 751
  Hays, Dan, 745-47, 750, 751
  Kinsella, Noël A., 747-48, 749, 750
  and witness in Committee of the Whole
  Walker, David, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, 749-50, 751

Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103. 1r, 2176; 2r, 2214-18; ref to com, 2218; rep with one amdt, 2398, 2446-49; m in amdt, adopted, on div, 2449-50; rep (con't), 2450-52, 2480-83, neg on div, 2497-98; 3r, 2508-11; r.a., chap. 46, 1995, 2546

Advertising revenues, 2214, 2215
Anti-avoidance, 2216
Canadian magazine industry, 2214, 2215, 2217
Circulation revenues, 2215
Split runs, 2214, 2215
*Sports Illustrated*, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217
**Speakers:** Senators
  Davey, Keith, 2510
Graham, B. Alisdair, 2508, 2510
Murray, Lowell, 2216-17, 2481-83, 2508-10
Stewart, John B., 2510
Stollery, Peter A., 2214-16, 2218

**Explosives amendment bill C-71.** 1r, 2110; 2r, 2133, 2155-56; ref to com, 2156; rep without amdt, 2174; 3r, 2201; r.a., chap. 35, 1995, 2240

Air India Flight 182, 2155, 2156
Airports, 2133
Detection, 2133, 2156
International Convention on the Marking of Plastic Explosives for the Purpose of Detection, 2155
Plastic explosives, 2133, 2156
Terrorism, 2133
Vapour detection, 2133

**Speakers:** Senators
- Kelly, William M., 2155-56
- Kenny, Colin, 2133, 2201
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2133

**Expo 2005**
- Announcement of host city, government position, qu, 1574, 1707
- Selection of site, government position, qu, 1926

**External relations,** commitment to France to continuing nuclear testing, government position, qu, 1763, (r) 2048-49

**Facing the Challenge of Change: A Study of the Atlantic Economy,** details of costs and authors of study, tabled, 1206

**Facilities at Banff National Park,** tabled, 1555

**Facilities at Prince Albert National Park,** tabled, 1555

**Facilities for employees at Jasper National Park,** tabled, 1555

**Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce, Leader of the Government and Minister with special responsibility for literacy**

- Aboriginal peoples
  - Co-management agreements in Saskatchewan, request for particulars, 1707
  - Rate of illiteracy among native youth, government position, 2385
  - Report of Senate Committee on plight of aboriginal veterans, request for response, 2233
  - Right to self-determination, government position, 2384
  - Scholarship for aboriginal veterans, request for response to report of Standing Senate Committee, 2540
- Adams, Hon. Willie, tributes on 18th anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 1522
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 30, 31-33, 34, 35-36

**Agriculture**

- Canadian Wheat Board
  - Proposed increase in initial price of grain, government position, 2119
  - Timing of examination by experts, government position, 2011
  - Crow rate, costs of transporting grain, government position, 666
  - Delay in grain shipment from prairies, government position, 321
  - Grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, inquiry, 541
Grain transportation, possible sale of hopper cars, government position, 2440
Handling of grain on west coast, effect of failure to meet commitments, government position, 454
Imposition of U.S. import tax on Canadian sugar products, discussion with President during upcoming visit, 1212
Improvement in international grain market, request for analysis of situation, 1223
Movement of grain on west coast, government position, 422
Potato blight in New Brunswick, compensation for damages sustained by growers, government position, 1213
Reduction of grain transportation subsidies, assistance to farmers for increase in rail freight costs, government position, 1238
Reduction of transportation subsidies, effect on Manitoba economy, 1238
Strike by west coast longshoremen, delay in introducing back-to-work legislation, 47-48
Threat to sugar industry under new GATT rules, government position, 1111
Toronto, status of trade negotiations, government position, 239
Transportation of grain, shortage of hopper cars, government position, 285
Western grain marketing, possibility of national plebiscite, government position, 2492
Western grain transportation, backhaul to Thunder Bay, government position, 1041
Aird, Q.C., the late Hon. John Black, tributes, 1596
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1492
Atlantic Canada
Dependence on Scotia Synfuels project, reinstatement of special investment tax credit, government position, 186, 187
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Atlantic Canada regional venture capital fund, equity financing needs of small business, government position, 1110
Auditor General's report, efficacy of infrastructure job statistics, government position, 2405
Corwallis Park Development Agency
Allegations of mismanagement
Findings of National Defence investigation, government position, 2318
Response of minister, 2177
Stoppage of funds, government position, 2167
Circumstances surrounding appointment of Board of Directors, government position, 2168
Inventory control and hiring procedures, request for particulars, 2211
Request for answer to order paper question on KPMG report, 2209, 2210
Request for investigation by Auditor General, government position, 2177
Cuts by Minister to National Defence Adjustment Fund, government position, 1340
Future of agency
Government position, 238
Objectives and scope of government review, 252
Grants to projects in New Brunswick, government position, 452
Location and nature of management, government policy, 323
Method of awarding projects, government policy, 286
Request for information on projects, 1472
Substitution of loans for subsidies
Application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, 1110
Government position, 1087
Support for investigation by Auditor General into allegations of mismanagement, government position, 2371
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, appointment and competence of chairman, government position, 251
Auditor General, dispute with departments over unreported liabilities, government policy, 1728
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 740-41
Berger, His Excellency David, scrutiny on views prior to his appointment as Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus, government position, 2011
Between the Lines, community literacy resource program, st, 1759
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 293
Bosnia
Ban on sale of armaments, government policy, 333
Canada's commitment to NATO air strikes, government position, 93, 94
Conditions for continuation of peacekeeping mission, visit of UN Secretary-General, government position, 1040
Coherence of NATO strategy, government policy, 112
NATO air strikes on un-designated safe areas, government policy, 333
Release of detained peacekeepers, 1087
United Nations, request for NATO air strikes, government position, 303, 304
Use of air strikes, Canada's role, government position, 94
See also United Nations
Bouchard, Hon. Lucien, best wishes on recovery, st, 1054

Budget
Action against high interest rates, government position, 1086
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, justification of funding, government position, 163
Changes to rules governing RRSP contributions, position of government, 96
Closure and future use of Downsview Military base, government position, 239
Closure of Military College at St-Jean, related additional costs, 623
Definition of tax loophole, 1237
Effect of carbon tax on cost of agricultural production, 94
Elderly benefits assessed by household income, government position, 953
Elimination of tax breaks for health and dental plans, government position, 1110
Extension of wage freeze for public servants, government position, 133
Grants to municipalities in lieu of taxes, government policy, 216
Impact of budget on Atlantic region, concept of fairness, government position, 165
International Space Station Program, status of Canada's commitment, government position, 162, 163
Request for clarification, 236, 237
Methods of deficit reduction, government position, 1097
Military and funding cut-backs, effect on employment, 135
New Brunswick, effect of changes to unemployment insurance, government position, 188
Private pension income, possible elimination of tax credit, consultation with senior citizens, 1239
Proposed closure of Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean
Request for clarification, 334
Reversal of decision, government position, 185, 217, 218-20
Proposed closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean
Request for update, 622
Resumption of discussions, government position, 1111
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, 399
Cancellation of decision, government position, 305
Reversal of decision, government position, 237, 238
R & D cut-backs, effect on British Columbia, 135
Reaction of International Monetary Fund to government's proposal to reduce deficit, government response, 954
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position on possible changes, 995
Request for date of presentation, 1225
Government response, 1227
Review of goal for deficit reduction, government position, 1086
State of the economy, government position, 1226
Status of RRSP as tax loophole, government position, 1238
Tax increases for wealthy Canadians, government position, 1224
Threshold for clawbacks, consultations with senior citizens, 1238-39
Unemployment insurance, change in duration of claims, government position, 164
Budget Implementation bill, 1995
Federal-provincial negotiations to establish standards for health and social transfers, 1635
Proposed amendments to reflect national standards, request for particulars, 1636
Budget 1995
Cancellation of goods and services tax, government position, 1251
Closure of agricultural research stations, government position, 1286-87

Defence Industry Productivity Program, government position, 1373-74

Elimination of Crow Rate subsidy
  Effect on grain shipping ports, government position, 1284
  End of grain marketing monopoly of Canadian Wheat Board, government position, 1285
  Maintenance of grain economy in Manitoba, government position, 1286

Elimination of Public Utilities Income Tax Transfer Act, effect on Province of Alberta, government position, 1252

Inequality in funding treatment of Atlantic agencies, 1302-03

Precedence of budget statement by Finance Minister over Red Book, government position, 1250

Ratio of spending cuts to tax increases, government position, 1251

Reduction to international assistance envelope, government position, 1251

Reform of Old Age Security
  Effect on elderly women of application of clawback to household income, 1287
  Effect on older married women of application of clawback to household income, 1253

Business of the Senate, 1370

Order Paper questions, request for answers, 1473

Proposal to establish committee to investigate orders of reference, government position, 955

Report of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee on firearms legislation, votes on amendments, request for advice on procedure, 2269

Cabinet, Liberal election promises on reduction in size, government position, 1708

Canada Assistance Plan
  Removal of programs from block funding to provinces, government position, 1805

Canada-China relations
  Diplomatic representations to China on sixth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, request for information, 1691
  Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, 1692
  Protest over granting of visa to Taiwanese official, government position, 1691
  Representatives of human rights abuses, government position, 238
  Trade in goods manufactured in labour camps, government policy, 2113
  Validity of statement on freedom of religion in Tibet, government position, 1692
  Visit to Canada of Chinese Premier, raising of human rights issues, government position, 2112

Canada Council
  Closure of Art Bank
    Government position, 1534
    Prior consultations with minister, government position, 1961
    Reduction in staff in Atlantic Region, effect on programs, government position, 1635
    Royal Winnipeg Ballet, loss of student grants due to budget cuts, possibility of alternate funding, government position, 1895
  Canada Health and Social Transfer, effect on spending of provincial governments, government position, 1635

Canada Post Corporation
  Delay in delivery of mail, government position, 2168
  Extension of contract on leases, request for information on members of consortium, 1983
  Lease of premises in Sydney, Nova Scotia, intervention of Minister of Public Works, 1982, 1983
  Request for answer, 2010
  Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 576-77

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
  Grains, breakdown in trade relations, government position, 502-03

Canada-United States relations, proposed imposition of U.S. border-crossing tax, government position, 1183

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, evaluation of operations of corporation, 252

Canadian Coast Guard, search and rescue operations, state of helicopter fleet, 45

Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee, appointment, 253-56

Canadian Heritage
  Abolition of Art Bank, role of minister, 1762
Actions of Film Review Board on adult films, government position, 1452
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, cancellation of contract of Pamela Wallin with Prime Time News Magazine, government position, 1531
Catalogue of national sports events, failure to publish in French, government position, 1842
Expo 2005, report of independent evaluators, decision based on politics or merit, government position, 1522
Government documents published unilingually, infraction of policy on official languages, government position, 1893-94
Canada International Development Agency, filling of vacant positions without competition, government position, 2269
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, increase in local telephone rates, government position, 2167
Chambers, the late Hon. Egan, tributes, 434
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 413-14
China, human rights and commercial relations
Government policy, 601, 602
Government position, 553, 605
Citizenship and immigration
Review of refugee status claimants, government position, 501
Clerk of the Senate
Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq., as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 178-79
Appointment of Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., as Clerk of the Senate, felicitations, 178-79
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, amendments to regulations tabled, 547
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 462
Code of Conduct, appointment of Special Committee, m, 1800-01
Communications
Granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit
Contravention of Treasury Board regulations, government position, 1927, 1928
Request for estimated final cost, 1928
Request for answer, 1959
Request for particulars on advice given to RCMP, 1928
Radio Canada International
Future prospects for continuance
Government position, 2463
Report of Senate committee on continued funding, government position, 2489, 2490
Possibility of alternative funding, government position, 2493
Satellite broadcasting, consultation with CRTC and with both Houses of Parliament, government position, 1803, 1804
Conflict of interests, lobbying, influence peddling and selling access, 355
Constitution
Government efforts to keep Quebec within Confederation, 113
Constitutional amendments
Availability of opportunity for the proposal of amendments, government position, 2417
Clarification of situation in relation to aboriginal aspirations, government position, 2417
Distribution of veto power, status of British Columbia, government position, 2400, 2417
Schedule for consideration of legislation, possibility of pre-study, government position, 2437, 2438
Veto proposals, effect on future status of Yukon, 2418
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2515-18
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 2516
Changes in national institutions, 2517
Creation of new provinces, 2517
General amending formula, 2517, 2518
Opting-out, 2517
Powers to provinces, 2517
Regional veto, 2518
Veto, 2516-17
Correctional services
   Incidence of tuberculosis in Ontario penitentiaries, government position, 1239
   Kingston Prison for Women, brutal conduct of emergency response team towards inmates, government position, 1253
   Referral of tuberculosis problem in penitentiaries to Minister of Health, government position, 1239, 1240
Crow's Nest Pass, elimination of crow rate, government policy, 621-21
Customs, Canadian pilots, clearance procedures at Mirabel Airport, 914
Davey, Hon. Keith, tribute on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 159
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1159
Davies, the late Robertson W., tribute, 2395-96
Defence
   Acquisition of nuclear-powered submarines, government position, 1634
   Lobbyists involved in acquisition, request for particulars, 1634
   Protection of Arctic sovereignty, government position, 1634
   Reasons for acquisition of Upholder Class submarines, government position, 1634
   Safety of Sea King helicopters, government position, 2069
Delayed answers to oral questions, 1588
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, considered in Committee of the Whole, 765
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2060-61
Economy
   Creation of jobs for women through infrastructure program, request for particulars, 1716
   Expected increase in debt service costs, government position, 1109
   Failure of infrastructure program to create jobs, government position, 1714-15
   Market factors affecting foreign investors, government position, 1225
   Partisan nature of the Opposition in the Senate, 1226
   Possibility of accelerated deficit reduction, government position, 1227
   Possible redemption of Canada Savings Bonds, government position, 1109
   Target for reduction of deficit, government position, 1224, 1225
   Unacceptable level of unemployment, government position, 1714
   Underground labour market, loss of tax dollars, government policy, 98
Elections Canada
   Electoral Boundaries Commissions, introduction of new legislation, request for pre-study, 1039
   Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, introduction of suspension bill, effect on commissions in each province, 321
   Electoral boundaries readjustment process
      Extension of deadline, request for particulars, 2251, 2252
      Transmission of maps by Chief Electoral Officer, request for information, 1891
   Readjustment of electoral boundaries based on 1991 census, government position, 1039
Electoral Boundaries Commission
   Revisions to riding boundaries, status of hearings, 284
   Suspension of operation under proposed legislation
      Government position, 251, 252
      Proposed use of closure, government position, 283, 284
   Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m to refer question and message from Commons to com, 1965-66; m to instruct com to table final report, 2166, 2185, 2186-89
   Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, future of bill C-18, 517
   Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, constituencies, provinces and municipalities, process of consultation, government position, 358, 359
   Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, concurrence in Commons amdt, 619, 633-35, 639
   Employment, fluctuations in job creation statistics, situation in Quebec, government position, 2401, 2402
   Energy, proposed carbon tax, government policy, 48
Environment
   Cancellation of report on state of environment, possibility of discussion on sustainable development at G-7 summit, government position, 1743
Changes to weather reporting service adversely affecting rural and isolated areas, government position, 1843

Federal management of radioactive waste material, report of Auditor General of Canada, government position, 1663

Greenhouse gas reduction strategy, failure to reach agreement, government position, 1239

International Joint Commission, recommendations on toxicity reduction in Great Lakes Government position, 135

Guidelines for detection apparatus, government position, 356

Environment, Manitoba, oriented strand board plant, possibility of hearing before independent review panel, government position, 1549

Oriented Strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, 1633

Oriented Strandboard plants, cumulative effect of harvesting on boreal forests, government position, 1634

Proclamation of Environment Assessment Act, status of draft regulations, government timetable, 286

Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, establishment of national standards, government position, 2319

Review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, report of Commons committee, government position, 2404

Sagkeeng First Nation, effect of pulp mill pollution, government position, 218

St. Lawrence Vision 2000, reduction of pollution, government position, 304

Study of low-level military flights in Labrador, government response to criticism of process, 848

Estimates, 1994-95

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, review of activities by National Finance Committee, 165

Unemployment insurance cuts, plight of lobster fishermen, 166

Ethics Counsellor

Desirability of independent counsellor reporting to Parliament, government position, 2383

Existence of Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, 2383

Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, relevance to parliamentarians, 2384

Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 21

Expo 2005

Announcement of host city, government position, 1574, 1707

Selection of site, government position, 1926

External relations, commitment of France to continuing nuclear testing, government position, 1763

Federal-provincial relations

Administration of infrastructure program, government policy, 95, 96

Agreement on internal trade, nature and timeliness of amendments to bill, government position, 2210

Conduct of security services in Quebec, government operations, 1743

Effect of enforcement provisions of agreement on internal trade implementation bill on interprovincial trade, government position, 1715

Effect of federal policy on pharmaceutical industry in Quebec, 398

Status of relations, government position, 398

Felicitations on appointment as first woman leader, st, 7-8

Finance

Duplication of programs with provinces, government position, 874-75

Fiscal program update, possibility of tax increases, government position, 874

Firearms bill

Availability to other provinces of similar arrangements, costs to taxpayers, government position, 2232

Funding arrangements with government of Nova Scotia, request for particulars, 2232

Motion to instruct committee to table final report, 2109, 2121-23

Firearms legislation

Criteria and selection process for appearing as witness before committee, government position, 1548

Refusal by House of Commons Committee to hear testimony of renowned firearms expert, government position, 1548

Statement attributed to Prime Minister in caucus on voting of dissenting members, government position, 1777
Fisheries
Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, 1716
Atlantic Ground-Fish Strategy v, change in benefits, government position, 304
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1716
North Atlantic fishery
Presence of Spanish warships accompanying fishing vessels, government position, 1359
Significance of presence of Spanish warships in relation to negotiations, 1360
Presence of Canadian naval vessels on Grand Banks, government position, 1359
Support for vessels during moratorium, 334

Fisheries and oceans
Cuts in departmental budget, demise of Winnipeg freshwater science teams, government position, 1842
Establishment of Industry Renewal Boards, government position on buy-back of quotas and licences, 306
Extension of jurisdiction beyond 200-mile limit, government policy, 95
Memorandum of understanding to transfer freshwater science teams to Department of Environment, government position, 1842
Timeliness of annual departmental report, government policy, 2366

Foreign affairs
Economic assistance to Middle East, government position, 501
G-7 Halifax summit, request for tabling of pertinent documents, 1839-40
G-7 summit in Halifax, position paper not submitted for parliamentary debate, government position, 1741
Human rights issues, government policy, 285-86
Military intervention in Haiti and in Burma, government policy, 629
Negotiations towards inclusion of Chile in NAFTA, request for progress report, 1960
New directives on foreign service travel directives, request for particulars, 1681
Projected cost of G-7 summit in Halifax, request for details, 1762
Proposed visit of Chairman Arafat of Palestine, requirement for ministerial permit, government position, 502
Remarks of Senator Stollery on Mexico
Possibility of Canada's withdrawal from NAFTA
Government position, 1522
Request for answer, 1706
Response from Mexican Embassy, government position, 1522
Report of Auditor General on foreign service travel directives, government position, 1681
Return to democracy in Nigeria, efforts of department, 1744
Sales abroad of CANDU reactors, request for status report on environmental and financial concerns, 1777
Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, 2467

Forestry, Clayoquot Sound
Grant by CIDA to protest group, 873
Grant by CIDA to protest group against logging, 882

Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 839-40

Goods and Services Tax
Application on reading materials, 849
Application on reading materials and eye glasses, position of government leader, 857
Failure of government to abolish tax, timing for resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, 1533
Forecast for elimination or replacement, government position, 2441
Removal of tax on reading materials, government position, 1214, 2442

Health

Government services, refusal of airlines to negotiate discounts with Government of Canada, 1709
Bovine growth hormone
   Evaluation of health risk, representations from United States, government position, 2112
   Link between IGFI-1 and breast cancer, government position, 1927
Canada Health Act, plan to amend, government position, 1598
Centres of Excellence for Women’s Health
   Nature and funding, government position, 136
   Outcome of site selection process, government position, 2100
Classification of tobacco as hazardous product, government position, 44
Closer control on tobacco products, government position, 1804
Control of sale of tobacco products, need for legislation, government position, 2350
Controlled drugs and substances bill, required amendments, government position, 2119
HIV infection in women, reported increase in rate, application of discretionary portion of departmental
   budget, government position, 1213
Implementation of experts’ report on plain packaging of tobacco products, consultations by Minister,
   government position, 1715
National Forum on Health, confusion and delay within government, 516
New legislation to curtail tobacco consumption, government position, 2233
Reorganization of blood supply system
   Government position, 1803
   Timing of final report of Krever Commission, government position, 2365
Report on tobacco packaging, request for particulars, 1663
Tobacco Demand Reduction Strategy, distribution of study on plain packaging, government position,
   1521
Use of bovine growth hormone somatotropin, delay in investigation of human health risks, government
   position, 1840
Human resources
   Discussions with provinces on manpower training, government position, 1574
   Review of social programs, 856
Human Resources Development
   British Columbia, imposition of waiting period for payments under Canada Assistance Plan,
   suspension of transfer payments, government position, 2418
Child care, federal offer of funding
   Comments in media, government position, 2503
   Discussions with provincial finance ministers, government position, 2503
   Fiscal inequality among provinces, 2502
   Lack of consultation with provinces, government position, 2503
   Provincial cuts to programs, government position, 2502
   Restrictions on categories of providers, government position, 2504
   Inclusion of representatives of east coast fishermen on social security task force, 46
   Installation of telephone communications network, 422
National literacy secretariat, importance of program continuity and volunteer participation,
   government position, 1214-15
Professional training, domain of provinces, government position, 45, 46
Proposed source of funding for creation of child care spaces, government position, 2119
Recommendation of committee report concerning literacy, government position, 1211
Reform of unemployment insurance system, guaranteed annual income as part of package, government
   position, 2349
Reported illiteracy rate in Canada, government position, 1183-85
Social Policy White Paper, government position, 96
Unemployment insurance reform
   Correspondence between federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of
documentation, 2419
   Correspondence between federal and Nova Scotia governments, request for tabling of
documentation, 2420
   Division of responsibility for job training, government position, 2404
Meeting between representatives of federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, 2403
Program for study of legislation, government position, 2506-07
Relationship to redesign of overall social programs, government policy, 2420
Violence against women, importance of literacy, government position, 1186

Human rights
Arms trading with transgressor nations, government policy, 1376
Arrest of activist in China, government position, 1983
Campaign promise of annual reports, government position, 2506
Commitment to intervention with transgressor countries, government position, 1684
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, 1167
Conflicting statements by Foreign Affairs Minister, request for clarification, 1681, 1682
Discussions with Turkey on sale of aircraft, government position, 1376-77
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, 1804
Establishment of Senate committee on affirmative action, request for response to statement, 2208
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, 2491, 2504, 2505
Hiring by Canadian International Development Agency of former Guatemalan General as consultant, government position, 1634
Imposition of embargoes and sanctions against transgressor countries, government policy, 2366
Indonesia, upcoming visit by Prime Minister, discussions of abuses in East Timor, government position, 2506
Manufacture and use of land mines, government policy, 2319
Nigeria, execution of Ogoni activists, possible restoration of democracy, government position, 2318-19
Possibility of imposing embargoes on transgressor countries, government position, 1682
Promised amendments to act, government position, 1804
Ratification of Human Rights Convention of Organization of American States, government position, 2070
Delayed answer, 2091
Relationship to aid and trade, government policy, 1717
Relationship to trade, request for debate, 1693
Reports on record of various countries compiled by Foreign Affairs Department, government policy, 1377
Request for answer, 1717
Request for debate on human rights and trade, government position, 914
Sales of arms to Thailand, government position, 1087
Three Gorges Dam Project
  Displacement of Chinese citizens, government position, 913-14
  Financial assistance, government position, 914
Vigilance towards situations developing in other countries, government position, 2505, 2506
Visit of federal commissioner to China, remarks reported in media, government position, 2490

Immigration
Appointment of impartial members to Immigration and Refugee Board, government position, 952
Capping of family reunification quotas, government position, 952
Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, 2251
Immigration and Refugee Board
  Qualifications of new executive director, government position, 1359
  Review of policy and appointment process, government position, 1098
Reduction in numbers of immigrants, government position, 952
Reduction of business class component, government position, 46
Income Tax Act, Federal Court of Appeal, decision to strike down child support provisions, government position, 453

Indian affairs
Cigarette smuggling on native reserves, 47
Clean-up of Canadian National train wreck debris on Birdtail Sioux Reserve, government position, 1453
Contraband alcohol on reserves, 96-97
Legal action against Canadian National Railway, government position, 1453
Status of negotiations on Oka, role of chief federal negotiator, 513

Industry, science and technology research, cuts to budget, timing for release of study, government policy, 2350, 2351

Infrastructure program
Cutback in government spending, effect on employment, government position, 356, 357
Effect on construction industry, government position, 2234
Financing for Kanata Palladium, government position, 335
Financing of professional sports infrastructure, government position, 335
Formula resolved among levels of government, 399
Government spending, effect on employment, renovations to athletic facilities in Edmonton and Calgary, 359
Source of funds for job creation, government position, 400, 401

Intergovernmental affairs
Consultations with provinces on matters concerning fiscal transfers, 1599
Possibility of agreement on professional development, 985

International relations, human rights, government policy, 606

International trade
Agreement on participation of provinces, government position, 1574
Dispute with European Union on newsprint, government position, 1776
Pearson Airport Agreements
Meeting of minister with British counterpart, request for particulars, 1586
Meeting of minister with British counterpart at G-7 summit in Halifax, government position, 1762
Relations with European Union, impact on local industries, government position, 1600
Reprieve from planned embargo on Canadian furs, possibility of banning leg-hold traps, government position, 2365
Sale in Russia of United States pharmaceuticals, Canadian representations, government position, 217
Status and acceptance of NAFTA, government position, 110, 111

Justice
Appointment of sister of Minister of Transport to Court of Queen's Bench of New Brunswick, government position, 1301
Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, 2465, 2466

Criminal Code, proposed revisions to accommodate cultural differences, 915
Firearms legislation, efficacy of research of Minister, government position, 2272
Firearms registration bill, availability of copies to senators, government position, 1215
Gun control legislation
Avowal by the provinces not to finance registration, government position, 1662
Comments of Prime Minister on provincial responsibility, request for clarification, 1662-63
Consultation with provinces prior to introduction of legislation, government position, 1662
Financial self-sufficiency of registration program, government position, 1662
Impact of gun control legislation on rural society, government position, 1358-59
Minister's view on efficacy of jailing non-violent young offenders, application of same principle to transgressors against firearms legislation, government position, 2271, 2272
Parole supervision of high risk offenders, government position, 985
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to mediam, government position, 2465
Re-establishment of Law Reform Commission, legislative agenda, 25-8

Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, 2487, 2488
Approval for letter to Swiss authorities, government position, 2247, 2248
Departmental letter to Swiss authorities
Minister's involvement, 2348, 2349
Source of leak to media, 2318
Equality of citizens before the law, request for confirmation, 2250
Knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, 2466
Knowledge of Minister, government position, 2267, 2268
Libel action by former Prime Minister, source of funding for government counsel, 2466
Motivation for RCMP investigation, government position, 2248, 2249
Motivation of minister in instituting inquiries, 2489
Numbers of RCMP investigations publicized, request for particulars, 2250
RCMP investigative procedures, request for particulars, 2249
Rank of RCMP officers engaged in investigation, 2350
Request for apology to Government of Switzerland, 2266
Request for tabling of letter to Swiss authorities, 2250
Request for answer, 2317, 2318
Stage of treaty with Switzerland at time of request, government position, 2488, 2489

Lang, Hon. Daniel A.
Tributes on retirement, 613-14
Welcome upon return to chamber, st, 301
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2096
Learning Disabilities Association, st, 1486
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 963-64
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Firearms bill, m to instruct committee to table final report, 2109

Reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 485-89
Commissions, 485, 486, 487
General election, 488
Lortie Commission, 485
Readjustment process, 485
Redistribution process, 486, 487, 488
Special House Committee on Electoral Reform, 485
24-month suspension, 486, 488
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, m in amdt, 2032-33
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2341-42

Literacy
Authenticity of kits released, government position, 1892
Future measures to be instituted, government position, 2439-40
Making Scenes Between the Lines pamphlet, targeted adult market, government position, 1894, 1895
OECD international survey, link between adult literacy and employment, government position, 2438
OECD international survey, possibility of federal-provincial conference, government position, 2443
Request for kits for senators, 1895
Visibility of literacy secretariat, government position, 2439

Literacy Action Day on Parliament Hill, st, 1209
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 719-20
Maheu, Hon. Shirley, tribute on appointment to Senate, 2606
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, 1428-31; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1434
Agriculture, 1429
Collective bargaining, 1429
Conciliation officers, 1429
Mediation-arbitration commissions, 1430
Manitoba, federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, 2405
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 977-78
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, point of order, 2018-19
Metropolitan Toronto, National Forum on Health, lack of representation of region, government position, 903
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ministry</th>
<th>Lack of focus of Cabinet ministers</th>
<th>666</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Molgat, Hon. Gildas L.</td>
<td>Felicitations on appointment as Speaker of the Senate</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Hon. Robert</td>
<td>Tributes on retirement</td>
<td>889-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Day of Remembrance</td>
<td></td>
<td>1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fifth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique</td>
<td>st,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sixth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique</td>
<td>st,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National defence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Airborne Regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiry into conduct, possibility of reinstatement</td>
<td>1254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reasons for disbandment</td>
<td>1356, 1357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closure of Le Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean, government position</td>
<td>951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean</td>
<td>513, 514, 602, 603, 620, 621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Related expenditures, request for information</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request for answers</td>
<td>629, 630, 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request for information</td>
<td>603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation for cancelled EH-101 contracts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government position</td>
<td>1503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request for particulars</td>
<td>1713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consequences of cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position</td>
<td>1254, 1255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbandment of Canadian Airborne Regiment, difference of opinion between Minister and Chief of Defence Staff, government position</td>
<td>2068, 2069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciplinary practices in Canadian Armed Forces, government position</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disposition of Royal Military College at St-Jean, government position</td>
<td>503, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of closure of St-Jean Military College</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future of peacekeeping forces in former Yugoslavia, government position</td>
<td>1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initiative of NATO concerning peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation by Canadian Armed Forces, government position</td>
<td>1541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiry into activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment, government position</td>
<td>1185, 1357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length of tours of peacekeeping forces, request for information</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maritime and aerial surveillance and control, enhancement of Arctic capabilities, government policy</td>
<td>2366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacekeeping costs charged to departmental budget, government position</td>
<td>1213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacekeeping in Bosnia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability of troops to withdraw from Visoko if recalled, government position</td>
<td>1839, 1840-41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participation in UN rapid deployment force, government position</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possibility of increasing size of force, government position</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request for parliamentary debate on increase in size of force, government position</td>
<td>1743, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Status of Canadians held hostage, possible discussion of set-up of UN force at G-7 summit, government position</td>
<td>1778-79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Status of troops detained in Visoko, government position</td>
<td>1838, 1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacekeeping in former Yugoslavia, withdrawal of troops, government policy</td>
<td>1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacekeeping operations in former Yugoslavia, demise of Canadian Airborne Regiment</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possibility of purchase of nuclear-powered vessels, government position</td>
<td>1341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proportion of non-military items in departmental budget, government position</td>
<td>995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposed cut-backs to defence expenditures, government position</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase of Upholder Class submarines, cost to government</td>
<td>1340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduction of Canadian forces capability, government position</td>
<td>359, 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restructuring of Canadian Armed Forces reserve</td>
<td>Government response</td>
<td>1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request for terms of reference of commission</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Military College at St-Jean, decrease in recruitment, government position</td>
<td>1357-58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure on maritime students</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program</td>
<td>Nature of reduction in capability, request for particulars</td>
<td>2232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Proportion of Canadian content in contract bids, request for particulars, 2232
Rationale for choice, 2231
Request for tabling of statement of requirements and report on search and rescue capability requirements, 2363, 2364
Statement of requirements, request for answer, 2463
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets, government position, 1098
Training of First Mechanical Brigade for NATO exercises, government position, 1742
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee Appointment, 149-51, 152, 153, 154
National election, Red Book commitment to appoint ethics commissioner, government position, 283
National finance
  Amount of deficit, government position, 303, 323-24
  Amount of deficit for 1993-94, government position, 552
  Bank of Canada
    Pay increases to officials, 1984
    Salary increases for officials, government position, 1959, 1960
  Bank of Canada rate, effect on interest rates, 252
  Control of debt and deficit, government position, 1925
  Cutbacks in transfer payments to western provinces, government position, 401
  Debt and deficit management, evaluation of International Monetary Fund, government position, 2464,
     2465
  Deficit reduction plan, government position, 515, 551, 552
  Downgrading of government's credit rating, government position, 239
Goods and Services Tax
  Status of intergovernmental negotiations, government position, 2402
  Timing of resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, 2402
  Undertaking of Prime Minister on deadline on replacement, government position, 2403
Increase in bank rate
  Deficit reduction plan, request for fiscal update, 689-90, 691
  Government position, 630, 667, 691-92
Interest rate, government policy, 310
International Monetary Fund, objectives and methods of deficit reduction, government position, 2443
Job creation, government policy, 1925-26
Meeting of federal and provincial ministers, discussion of possible national debt management plan,
   government position, 2464
Old age security, undertaking of Prime Minister during referendum, government position, 2403
Reduction in deficit announced by minister, ramifications for transfer payments to provinces,
   government position, 2440-41
Reduction in post-secondary education financing, 667
Report of Auditor General, long-term management of debt and deficit, government position, 2265
Report of Auditor General on national debt, government position, 2111
The deficit, budgetary and political risks, effect on foreign investment, government position, 322-23
National Flag of Canada, thirtieth anniversary of designation as national emblem, st, 1201-03
National Forum on Health
  Request for information, 848
  Request for particulars on expenses, budgets and contracts, 1453
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, nonrepresentation of New Brunswick, 605
  Request for answer, 671
National security
  Proposal to strike a special committee
    Clarification of government position, 881-82
    Government position, 876, 877, 903, 904
      Request for answer, 1132-33
National unity
  Constitutional amendments, request for tabling of documents prepared by New Brunswick officials,
   2442
Senate Debates Index – 1994 – 95 - 96

Indian Affairs, document on post-referendum policy purportedly prepared by official, government position, 2382
Presence of aboriginal peoples at Quebec Round, government position, 2382, 2383
Quebec referendum, possible reduction in elderly benefits, government position, 2232
Quebec situation following referendum, government policy, 2167
Result of Quebec referendum, st, 2146
National University Hockey Championships, congratulations to University of Lethbridge Pronghorns hockey team, st, 213-14
Natural disasters in Alberta, st, 1724
Natural resources, new federal-provincial silviculture agreement, government position, 1803
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2038-39
New Brunswick
Share of patronage appointments, government position, 357
New senators, 838-39
Introduction, 869, 991, 1447, 2058-59
North American Free Trade Agreement
Extension of agreement to include Chile, government position, 1708-09
Inclusion of Chile, influence on existing agreement, government position, 1705-06
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, respect of human rights as condition of continuing membership, government position, 1692, 1693
Nova Scotia
Effect of budget on Cornwallis Peacekeeping Training Centre, government position, 134
Industry marine products, relocation of plant from North Sydney to Amherst, possible delay in implementation of decision, government position, 2349
Necessity of peacekeeping training, government position, 113
Proposed peacekeeping training centre, government position, 620
Status of peacekeeping training centre at CFB Cornwallis, government position, 113
Official languages
Access of francophones to Internet network, 1651, 1652
Report of commissioner
Quality of debate, government position, 334, 335
Recommendation to discontinue bilingual bonus, government position, 305
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, appointment of Donald Johnston as Secretary-General, length of term, government position, 996
Parks Canada
User fees, government position, 875
Parliament, program of legislation, government policy, 282, 283
Parliamentary Spouses Association, annual children's book show, st, 870
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, request for particulars of expenditures on consultants, 2504
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, m to concur with Message from Commons, 845, 857-61
Post-secondary education
Canada Scholarships Program, effect of cuts, possibility of replacement, government position, 1341
Canada Student Loans Program, impact on federal funding, government position, 605
Effect of cuts to social transfer payments on university enrolment, 1683
Effects of withdrawal of federal funding, government position, 333
Financing arrangements for student loans, government policy, 333
Increase in university tuition fees in Newfoundland, government position, 1532
Reinstatement or replacement of Canada Scholarships Fund, government position, 1683-84
Precincts of Parliament
Authority to initiate project, 1132
Cancellation of East Block Tunnel project, request for information, 1549
Central heating problems, request for remedy, 1168
Condition of carpet in Senate Chamber, 1728-29
Consultation with Senate before undertaking further work, government position, 1167
Proposed renovations, government position, 453
Proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, 306, 307
Request for definition, 1168
Role of Speakers as chairmen of Internal Economy Committees of both Houses, 1168
Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block
  Appropriateness of expenditure, government position, 1131
  Request for information, 1166, 1167
Prince Edward Island
  Fixed link, change in design of bridge, environmental assessment review process, government
  position, 185, 186
  Fixed link, motion to amend Constitution of Canada, 167-69, 172, 173, 240, 241-42, 243
    Back-up ferry service, 241
    Bilateral amendment, 167
    Bridge, 167
    Bridge construction agreement, 168
    Clearance, 241
    Compensation fund, 168
    Constitutional obligation, 241, 242
    Design changes, 172, 241, 242
    Environmental review, 167
    Ferry service, 242
    Ferry workers, 168
    Financing, 169
    Ice, 241
    Jobs, 168
    Prince Edward Island Terms of Union, 167
    Tolls, 169
    Tourism, 169
    Wood Islands-Caribou ferry, 242
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Authority to study and report upon decision of the House of Commons to cease publication of
  committee proceedings, 1723
Public Service 2000, report tabled, 482
Public Works
  Cancellation of building contract in Dorval, Quebec, substitution of rental agreement, request for
  particulars, 1586
  Cancellation of projects within parliamentary precincts, government position, 1216
  Decision of Minister to build new federal building in Sault Ste. Marie, request for details of contract,
  1187
  Details of costs involved in cancellation of project, 1215
  Diversion of funds from designated Nova Scotia Highway Project, abuse of privilege by Minister,
  government position, 1709
  Harbourfront, Toronto, closing due to funding cuts, government position, 1533, 1534
  Reconstruction of East Block Tunnel, status of project, 1215
  Renovation of East Block, Senate input, government position, 187
  Renovation of windows at Lester B. Pearson Building, cancellation of contract, government position,
  1532
Quebec
  Distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, 2491
  Distinct society resolution, comments by the chair of the Standing Committee on Canadian Heritage,
  government position, 2540
  Impending election and referendum, action for national unity, government position, 111
  Motion for recognition as distinct society
    Aboriginal or treaty rights, 2453
    Civil law tradition, 2452
    First ministers conference, 2454
French-speaking majority, 2452
Minorities, 2453
Unemployment insurance system, 2453
Unique culture, 2452
Veto, 2453
Prime Minister's proposals, means of gaining necessary consent of provinces, government position, 2363
Recognition as distinct society, m. 2399, 2452-54, 2455, 2456
Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2194
Regional development, application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, 1183
Remembrance Day, st, 2227
Revenue
Capital gains election, dissemination of information to public, request for studies on effectiveness of measure, 1237
Income tax, capital gains election, effect on seniors, 1237
Revenue Canada
Amount of export tax paid by tobacco manufacturers, net losses to federal treasury, government position, 1058
Changes to excise tax on tobacco products, inequality of treatment of provinces, government position, 996
Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick George, tribute, 683-84
Saskatchewan, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor, nature of appointment, government position, 322
Science, research and development, tax credits for research and development, 994
Selection Committee, in amdt, 17-18
Senate
Amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, 1299-300
Bolduc, Maurice, felicitations on election as President of l'Association professionnelle des sténographes officiels du Québec, st, 1583
Distribution of Debates and Minutes to Members of the House of Commons, 550, 551
House of Commons, changes to method of reporting committee proceedings, availability to senators of computer link, government position, 1651
Pearson International Airport, possibility of judicial inquiry, government position, 1300, 1301
Prince Edward Island, appointment of new senator, government position, 1453
Proposal for debate on foreign affairs and national defence, request for commitment, 553
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286
Position of Leader of the Government, 1298, 1299
Remarks by Minister of Transport, request for clarification, 874
Return to chamber of Deputy Leader of the Government, st, 742-43
Value of independent senators, government position, 2092
Simard, Hon. Jean-Maurice, best wishes on recovery, 1283
Spicer, Erik J., Esq., tribute on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 276-77
Social affairs
Amount of funding available for child care strategy, government position, 1376
Implementation of national child care strategy, government position, 1375
Reform of child support systems, government position, 1357
Solicitor General
Efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister
Government position, 2200
Request for results of investigation, 2270, 2271
Review of security arrangements at official residences, publication of results, government position, 2200
RCMP marketing contract with Disney Corporation, request for particulars, 1959
South Africa, free and democratic elections, monitoring by Canadian delegation, 400
Status of Women
Anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1995 Persons Awards, st, 2116
Request for breakdown of program spending for current and next fiscal years, 1376
Sylvain, Hon. John, tribute on resignation from Senate, 2606
Tourism, effect of budget cuts, government position, 284-85
Training Initiatives Program, amount of funds available from Human Resources Development, government position, 1633
Transport
Abandonment of holdings on Partridge Island, New Brunswick, government position, 1534
Abolition of Atlantic Freight Assistance, possibility of notice to stakeholders, 1212
Application of International Civil Aviation Organization Standards at smaller airports, government position, 1520
Atlantic Region Freight Assistance Program, request for impact analysis, government position, 1057
Request for answer, 1167
Automated navigational and weather systems, request for documentation, government position, 1165
Automated Weather Observation Systems
Report of Senate Committee, request for response from ministers, 2233, 2234
Condition of St. Lawrence Seaway, government policy, 97
Destaffing of lightstations in British Columbia
Environmental impact assessment, government position, 1040
Request for judicial inquiry, government position, 1134
Existence of any impediment to redevelopment of Pearson Airport, government position, 1303
Failure of minister to properly brief Prime Minister on reports respecting Pearson Airport Agreements, government position, 1488
Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
Canada-Nova Scotia Agreement, diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, government position, 1650
Discussions between ministers on diversion of funds from Nova Scotia Highway Project, request for particulars, 1660
Diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, possible interpretation by Auditor General of Canada, government position, 1650
Fulfilment of Red Book promises, government position, 1662
Introduction of toll booths on Trans-Canada Highway, 1661
Nova Scotia
Diversion of funds from designated project
Alternate methods of funding, government position, 1680
Knowledge of transaction by Prime Minister, government position, 1679-80
Diversion of funds to projects not covered by agreements, government position, 1680-81
Freezing of funds to await outcome of inquiry of Auditor General, government position, 1708
Request for answers, 1926
Restoration of funding to designated project
Request for answer, 1961
Request for update, 1690, 1691, 1926
Return of funds to designated project, government position, 1651
Return of funds to designated highway project, government position, 1662
Policy on diversion of funds to undesignated projects, request for particulars, 1683
Propriety of intervention by Minister of Public Works, government position, 1661
Report of Auditor General on diversion of funds
Government position, 2266
Request for tabling of pertinent documents, 2266
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development of Pearson International Airport, government position, 1285
Institution of public inquiry, government position, 1472
Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1382
Merger of Canadian Coast Guard with Department of Fisheries and Oceans, government position, 2112
Necessary repairs to Pearson International Airport, government position, 188
Nominees to Canadian Airport Authority, government position, 913
Nova Scotia, funds for Wentworth Valley Highway Project, government position, 1549
Pearson Airport Agreements, redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, request for information, 1471
Pearson International Airport
  Authorship of departmental report, request for clarification, 1470
  Definition of legislative solution, government position, 1471
  Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, 1302
  Discrepancies in Nixon Report, government position, 1520
  Discussion held by members of Liberal election campaign committee, government position, 1491
  Evidence of Mr. Matthews before Senate committee, government position, 2100
  Extent of knowledge of Mr. Nixon at time of review, government position, 1488
  Function of Prime Minister at meeting with Matthews Group, 1530
  Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister
    Request for answer, 1111
    Request for clarification, 1472
  Instructions to Mr. Nixon on his mandate to review, government position, 1470
  Legislative solution, request for particulars, 1489
  Legislative solution to dispute, government position, 1587, 1588
  Meeting of Prime Minister with Matthews Group, request for details, 1519
  Personal knowledge of Leader of Government on policy proposal, 1491
  Possible revision of report of Robert Nixon, government position, 1502
  Public inquiry, government position, 1530
  Refusal of minister to appear before Senate committee, government position, 1519
  Request for appearance of minister before Senate committee, 1521
  Request for copies of all material or information on which Mr. Nixon based his report, 1492
  Request for copy of stamped receipt notation on Mr. Nixon's report, 1502
  Request for judicial inquiry, government position, 1489, 1490
  Request for public inquiry, government position, 901-02
  Request for tabling of lawyer's time dockets relating to meeting with Matthews Group, 1502
  Transport Canada study, request for particulars, 1491
  Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, 1471
Pearson International Airport
  Cancellation of lease agreement, 1041
  Cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1490
  Comments of minister on delay in renovations on Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1585-86
  Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1451, 1452
  Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, 1058
  Importance of passage of Bill C-22 on development, knowledge of Robert Nixon, government position, 1451
  Influence of government actions on attracting future business, 1451
  Motion to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1563-65
    Request for government response, 1530
  Possible negotiation of lease, government position, 986
  Remaining impediments to redevelopment, 1132
  Request for answers, 1531
  Request for particulars on revenue from subleases, 1490
  Transfer of administration to local airport authority, nature of legal impediment, 1500, 1501
Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, 1451
  Request for further answer, 1166
Pearsons of Route Canada employees, delay in resolution of dispute, status of negotiations, government position, 1728
  Government response, 2091
Privatization of Canadian National, reopening of negotiations with Canadian Pacific, government position, 1255
Proposed sale of Halifax shipyards, government position, 114
Proposed study of Atlantic Canada freight rates, government position, 554
Railways work stoppage
  Longer term arrangements for dispute settlements, government position, 1374
  Status of negotiations at Canadian Pacific Rail and VIA Rail, 1360
Relationship of Canadian Airport Authority to development of Pearson International Airport, 913
Reliability of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, government position, 604
Removal of emergency response capability from smaller airports
  Difference in standards of safety, government position, 1532
  Government position, 1520
Repairs to Ports of Halifax and Saint John, government position, 97
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
  Purchase of units without tender, government position, 2400
  Status of EH-101 contract
    Government position, 2320
    Nature of milestone payments, 2349
    Suitability and safety of replacement units, government position, 2401
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
  Effect of replacements on viability of Canadian Forces Base Shearwater, performance standards for replacements, 1340
  Status of EH-101 contract, government position, 2118
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet
Documents tabled, 603
  Government position, 422, 453, 454, 604
Strengthening national highway standards for truck safety, government position, 1521
Timing of vote on motion to strike Special Committee, request for response, 1530, 1531
Trans-Canada Highway
  Federal-provincial agreements currently in force, request for particulars, 1680
  Proposed toll booths in Nova Scotia, government position, 1839
Underutilized infrastructure at Canadian ports, need for proposed new berthing and cargo sheds in Minister's riding, 1472
Transport and Communications, directions to Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission on direct-to-home satellite distribution, comments of Minister of Canadian Heritage, government position, 1692
Treasury Board, possible amendments to Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, government position, 1041
United Nations
  Human rights in China, defeat of resolution, request for copy of text, 2211
  International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, 235
  Nuclear non-proliferation treaty, vote on reaffirmation, government position, 1599
  Peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation in rapid reaction force, government position, 1802
  Possible changes to application of veto, government policy, 1802
  Resolution to halt nuclear testing
    Government objection to wording in text, request for particulars, 2234
    Request for copy of offending text, 2209
  Withdrawal of co-sponsorship, government position, 2208, 2209
Veterans affairs, aboriginal veterans, request for action on report of Standing Senate Committee, government position, 1728
Veterans Appeal Board, Order in Council appointment, government position, 554
Victory in Europe, fiftieth anniversary commemorating the cessation of hostilities, st, 1581
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, 64-66; considered in Committee of the Whole, 67, 68
  Arbitration, 65
  Collective bargaining, 65
  Costs of dispute, 65
  Final offer selection, 65
  Layoffs, 65
  Penalties for non-compliance, 65
Wages, 65
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1316-18, 1324, 1333
Collective bargaining, 1316, 1317
Conciliation officer, 1317
Grain, 1317
Industrial inquiry commissions, 1318
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1316
Mediator-arbitrator, 1318
Retiring allowances, 1317
"Side documents", 1317
Waterfront Foremen's Employers' Association, 1316
Western Economic Diversification Canada, report of Auditor General, mandate of agency, government policy, 2268, 2269
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, 1762, 1763
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1074
Sugar industry, 1074
Youth
Employment and training, student summer employment program, 355
Employment programs, government position, 504
Funding of training initiatives, government position, 356
Katimavik, reestablishment of program, 358

Family violence, comments made by Senator Cools on International Women's Day, st, 1337-38

Fane, Gary, Director, Canadian Autoworkers Union
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1391-93, 1394, 1395-96, 1397-99, 1400, 1401

Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75. 1r, 1689; 2r, 1718-19; ref to com, 1719; rep without amdt, 1739; 3r, 1763; r.a., chap. 13, 1995, 1794
Aggregate principal amount, 1718
Annual loan registrations, 1718
Canola, 1718
Credit, 1718
Diversification, 1718
Investment, 1718
Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1718-19
Olson, H.A., 1718

Federal Business Development Bank, tributes on 50th anniversary, st, 910

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment bill C-3. 1r, 184; 2r, 222-25; ref to com, 225; rep without amdt, 248; 3r, 267; r.a., chap. 2, 1994, 298
Capping, 222
Ceiling, 223
Equalization program, 222, 223, 224, 225
Five-province standard measures, 223
Five-year renewal, 223
Program floors, 223
"Tax-back issue", 223
Tax base changes, 223

Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 222-23
Molgat, Gildas, 267
Tkachuk, David, 223-25

Federal-provincial relations
Administration of infrastructure program, government policy, 95, (r) 138
Agreement on internal trade, nature and timeliness of amendments to bill, government position, qu, 2210
Conduct of security services in Quebec, government operations, qu, 1742-43
Effect of enforcement provisions of agreement on internal trade implementation bill on interprovincial trade, government position, qu, 1715, (r) 1992-93
Effect of federal policy on pharmaceutical industry in Quebec, qu, 398
Infrastructure Program, Hay Report, presentation of petition, 161
Status of relations, government position, qu, 397-98

Felicitations to Nova Scotians on recent election successes, st, 2108

Fergusson, the Hon. Muriel McQueen
Tribute to first female Speaker of the Senate, st, 2555

Finance
Duplication of programs with provinces, government position, qu, 874-75
Fiscal program update, possibility of tax increases, government position, qu, 874
Taxation of registered retirement savings plans, st, 918, 930

Firearms bill
Availability to other provinces of similar arrangements, costs to taxpayers, government position, qu, 2232, (r) 2351
Funding arrangements with government of Nova Scotia, request for particulars, qu, 2232, (r) 2351
Letter inviting submissions to travelling panels of senators, st, 2206
Presentation of petition, 1958

Firearms bill C-68. 1r, 1760-61; 2r, 1811-24, 1904-12; ref to com, 1912; m to instruct committee to table final report, 2109, 2121-24; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) adopted, 2124-25; m, as amended, adopted, 2125; rep with 14 amdts, 2243-46, 2252-62, 2320-42; m in amdt (Sparrow), neg on div, 2343-44; m for adoption of rep, neg on div, 2344; 3r, on div, 2344-45; r.a., chap.39, 1995, 2411

Aboriginal and treaty rights, 1820, 1821
Aboriginal hunters, 1821, 1907
Aboriginal language speakers, 1822
Aboriginal people, 1813, 1823, 1907, 1910
Cost, 1908
Crime, 1815, 1818
Domestic violence, 1906
"Firearms possession certificates", 1813
Firearms registry, 1811, 1812
Homicides, 1816
Hunting and trapping, 1813
Illegal gun use, 1815
Long firearms, 1921
Lost or stolen firearms, 1819
New Zealand, 1823
Outfitting and tourism, 1822
Penalties, 1811
Registration, 1813, 1817, 1819, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910
Self-government, 1821
Storage, 1815, 1911
Suicide, 1812
Sustenance hunters, 1813
Violence, 1812, 1817

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1910-11, 1912
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1761
Carstairs, Sharon, 1811-14
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2121-23
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1912
Ghitter, Ron, 1814-19, 1907, 1909
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1907, 1909
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1760, 1761, 2124-25
Lucier, Paul, 1819-20
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1760, 1761, 2123-24
Ottenheimer, Gerald R., 1820
Roux, Jean-Louis, 1904-07, 1908, 1910
St. Germain, Gerry, 1823-24, 1907, 1909
Spivak, Mira, 1908-09
Watt, Charlie, 1820-23, 1909-10

Firearms bill
Presentation of petitions, 1741, 2045
Statement, 2165
See also Gun control legislation

Firearms bill, inquiry, 2348, 2372-76
Domestic violence, 2373
Gender feminist theory, 2374, 2375
Marksmanship, 2375
Spousal abuse, 2373
Spousal homicide, 2374
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2348, 2372, 2373-76

Firearms legislation, st, 1545-46, 2263
Comments made in House of Commons, st, 1738
Comments of Liberal Member of Parliament, st, 1631, 1659-60, 1703-04, 1712
Criteria and selection process for appearing as witness before committee, government position, qu, 1548
Presentation of resolution, st, 2242
Refusal by House of Commons committee to hear testimony of renowned firearms expert, government position, qu, 1548, (r) 1617-18
Reluctance of Nova Scotia premier to take position, st, 1759
Remarks made by Hon. Allan Rock, 1572-73
Speaker's ruling, 1573
Statement attributed to Prime Minister in caucus on voting of dissenting members, government position, qu, 1777
Firefighters of North America, tributes, st, 1545

First Nations Government bill S-10. 1r, 1487, 1601-02; m for 2r, 1618; m to defer adjourned to await ruling of Speaker, 1618-22; Speaker's ruling, 1669-70; 2r deferred, 1670

Royal Recommendation, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622

Speakers: Senators
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1601, 1619, 1670
- Cools, Anne C., 1620
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1619, 1622
- Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1601, 1602, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1670
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 1618, 1620
- Kelly, William M., 1602
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1620, 1622
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1602, 1620
- Stewart, John B., 1619, 1622
- Thériault, L. Norbert, 1619
- Tkachuk, David, 1602, 1618, 1620-21

Fisheries
- Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, qu, 1716
- Atlantic Groundfish Program, change in benefits, government position, qu, 304, (r) 435
- Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1715-16, (r) 1928-29
- North Atlantic fishery, presence of Spanish warships accompanying fishing vessels, government position, qu, 1359
- Presence of Canadian naval vessels on Grand Banks, government position, qu, 1359
- Significance of presence of Spanish warships in relation to negotiations, qu, 1360
- Species and configuration of fish exported to Japan, tabled, 1206
- Support for vessels during moratorium, qu, 334, (r) 424

Fisheries and oceans
- 1993 Canadian fish exports, tabled, 239
- Cuts in departmental budget, demise of Winnipeg freshwater science teams, government position, qu, 1842, (r) 2080-81
- Establishment of Industry Renewal Boards, government position on buy-back of quotas and licences, qu, 305-06, (r) 424
- Extension of jurisdiction beyond 200-mile limit, government policy, qu, 94-95, (r) 137-38
- Memorandum of understanding to transfer freshwater science teams to Department of Environment, government position, qu, 1842
- Timeliness of annual departmental report, government policy, qu, 2366

Fisheries, Standing Senate Committee
- Authority to examine annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans, 379, adopted, 411
- Authority to extend date for final report, 1679, adopted, 1701-02
- Membership
  - See Journals of the Senate
- Reports
  - 1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 109
  - See Journals of the Senate
  - 2nd, annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans on the Atlantic groundfish fishery tabled, 2415, adopted, 2632
Flicker, David, Vice-President of Government Affairs, CP
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1419

Folk of the Sea, Newfoundland performing arts group, congratulations, st, 909

Foreign affairs
Celebration of fiftieth anniversary of diplomatic relations between Canada and Cuba, st, 1335
Economic assistance to Middle East, government position, qu, 501, (r) 586-87
G-7 summit in Halifax, position paper not submitted for parliamentary debate, government position, qu, 1741
Human rights issues, government policy, qu, 285-86
Military intervention in Haiti and in Burma, government policy, qu, 628-29, (r) 851
Negotiations towards inclusion of Chile in NAFTA, request for progress report, qu, 1960, (r) 2114
New directives on foreign service travel directives, request for particulars, qu, 1681, (r) 2073--74
Projected cost of G-7 summit in Halifax, request for details, qu, 1761-62
Proposed visit of Chairman Arafat of Palestine, requirement for ministerial permit, government position, qu, 501-02, (r) 587
Remarks of Senator Stollery on Mexico
Possibility of Canada's withdrawal from NAFTA
Government position, qu, 1522, (r) 2048
Request for answer, 1706
Response from Mexican Embassy, government position, qu, 1522
Report of Auditor General on foreign service travel directives, government position, qu, 1681, (r) 2073
Request for newly appointed Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus to appear before committee, qu, 1983-84
Return to democracy in Nigeria, efforts of department, qu, 1744, (r) 2075-76
Sales abroad of CANDU reactors, request for status report on environmental and financial concerns, qu, 1777, (r) 2077-78
Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, qu, 2466-67
Strategy for G-7 Summit, recommendations of Joint Committee Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, st, 1631

See also Foreign relations

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to examine various consequences of European Union, adopted, 1678
Authority to extend date for final report, 1356, 1632
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 912, 972, 988-89, 1084-85, 1854, 1925, 2230, 2416, 2487
Authority to monitor and report upon the Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 354; adopted, 390-91
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and North American Free Trade Agreement, authority to table final report, 1924

Membership
See Journals of the Senate

Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 77
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4, without amdt, 450
3rd, Budget, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 549, adopted, 589
See Journals of the Senate
4th, World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1163-64
5th, Department of Foreign affairs and International Trade bill C-47, without amdt, 1355-56
6th, Budget, study re European Union, 1798, adopted, 1885
Foreign policy
   Congratulations on government initiatives, st, 685-86
   Human rights in relation to trade, st, 1797-98

Foreign relations
   G-7 Halifax summit, request for tabling of pertinent documents, qu, 1839-40

Forestry
   Clayoquot Sound
      Grant by CIDA to protest group, qu, 873, (r) 987
      Grant by CIDA to protest group against logging, qu, 882
      Government position, request for answer, qu, 935

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael
   Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Cornwallis Park Development Agency, request for answer to
      order paper question on KPMG report, qu, 2209-10
   Budget 1995, elimination of Atlantic freight rate subsidies, st, 1295
   Business of the Senate, 1370
   Canada Post Corporation, lease of premises in Sydney, Nova Scotia, intervention of Minister of Public
      Works, qu, 1982-83, (r) 2083
      Request for answer, 2010
      See appendix p. 2084
   Canada Post Corporation, review by Price Waterhouse of contracts in Sydney, Nova Scotia, request for
      particulars, tabled, 2493
   Canada Remembers, st, 1570
      Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 581-82
   Canada's Armed Forces, st, 1371
   Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 940, 1142-43
      "Cornwallis concept", 1142
      Peacekeeping, 1142
      Process of joint committee, 1143
      Ship-borne search and rescue helicopters, 1142, 1143
   CN Commercialization bill C-89, 1915-16, 1929-30
   Felicitations to Nova Scotians on recent election successes, st, 2108
   Goods and Services Tax, failure of government to abolish tax, timing for resignation of Deputy Prime
      Minister, qu, 1532-33
   Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, request
      for tabling of letter to Swiss authorities, qu, 2250
      Request for answer, qu, 2317
   Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 722-23
   Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85
   National defence
      Compensation for cancelled EH-101 contracts
         Government position, qu, 1503, (r) 1554-55
         Request for particulars, qu, 1713, (r) 2074
      Initiative of NATO concerning peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation by Canadian Armed Forces,
         government position, qu, 1741
      Peacekeeping in Bosnia
         Participation in UN rapid deployment force, government position, qu, 1761
Request for parliamentary debate on increase in size of force, government position, qu, 1743, (r) 2091-92
Status of Canadians held hostage, possible discussion of set-up of UN force at G-7 summit, government position, qu, 1778
Status of troops detained in Visoko, government position, qu, 1838, 1839
Restructuring of Canadian Armed Forces reserve
Request for answer, qu, 1502
Request for terms of reference of commission, qu, 1374
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
Nature of reduction in capability, request for particulars, qu, 2231-32
Rationale for choice, qu, 2231
Request for tabling of statement of requirements and report on search and rescue capability requirements, qu, 2363-64
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
Government position, qu, 1098, (r) 1191
Training of First Mechanical Brigade for NATO exercises, government position, qu, 1741-42
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
Appointment, 153
Nova Scotia
Congratulations to Dr. John Hamm on election as leader of provincial Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2164
Industrial marine products, relocation of plant from North Sydney to Amherst, possible delay in implementation of decision, government position, qu, 2349
Reform Party, bid to become Official Opposition in House of Commons, st, 2315-16
Remembrance Day, st, 909
Solicitor General, review of security arrangements at official residences, publication of results, government position, qu, 2200
Superintendent of Bankruptcy, responsibilities regarding NSC Diesel Power Inc., tabled, 1601
Transport
Abolition of Atlantic Region Freight Assistance, possibility of notice to stakeholders, qu, 1212, (r) 1473-74
Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, consultations in British Columbia, inquiry, 1155-56
Costs to keep lighthouse family, 1156
Destaffing of lighthouses, request for judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1133-34, (r) 1191
Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
Canada-Nova Scotia Agreement, diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, government position, qu, 1650, (r) 2046
Discussions between ministers on diversion of funds from Nova Scotia Highway Project, request for particulars, qu, 1660, (r) 2046
Nova Scotia
Diversion of funds, request for examination by Auditor General of Canada, motion, 1678, 1696-98
Fleur-de-lis Trail, 1696, 1697
Highway 104, 1697
Diversion of funds from designated project, alternate methods of funding, government position, qu, 1680, (r) 2047
Freezing of funds to await outcome of inquiry of Auditor General, government position, qu, 1708, (r) 2048
Restoration of funding to designated project
Request for answer, qu, 1961
Request for update, qu, 1690, 1926, (r) 1993
Propriety of intervention by Minister of Public Works, government position, qu, 1660-61
Report of Auditor General on diversion of funds, government position, qu, 2266
Pertinent documents tabled, 2559
Merger of Canadian Coast Guard with Department of Fisheries and Oceans, government position, qu, 2112, (r) 2252
Nova Scotia, funds for Wentworth Valley Highway Project, government position, qu, 1548-49, (r) 1709-10
Pensions of Route Canada employees, delay in resolution of dispute, status of negotiations
  Government position, qu, 1727-28
  Government response, qu, 2090-91
Proposed sale of Halifax shipyards, government position, qu, 114, (r) 221
Proposed study of Atlantic Canada freight rates, government position, qu, 553-54, (r) 834
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, status of EH-101 contract
  Government position, qu, 2320, (r) 2609
  Nature of milestone payments, qu, 2349, (r) 2609
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
  Effect of replacements on viability of Canadian Forces Base Shearwater, performance standards for replacements, qu, 1340, (r) 2071
  Status of EG-101 contract, government position, qu, 2118
Strategic Highway Improvement Program, application of tolls on Canadian highways, tabled, 1695
Strengthening national highway standards for truck safety, government position, qu, 1520-21, (r) 1745
United Nations, nuclear non-proliferation treaty, vote on reaffirmation, government position, qu, 1599, (r) 1636-37
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 73
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1316-18; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1329-30
  Fine, 1321
  Foremen, 1321

Forum for Young Canadians, st, 1371
  Appointment of Mark Audcent as chair of the board, st, 870

Fournier, the late Hon. Edgar (deceased Apr.29/94)
  Tributes, 447-48, 449

Francophones outside Quebec
  Increase in population, promotion of French language in concert with federal government, st, 2130
  The referendum, a reminder of the urgent need for a partnership with the province, st, 2089

Frith, Hon. Royce (resigned Aug.30/94)
  Adjournment, 570
  Auditor General amendment bill C-207, 628, 662-63, 664
    Four reports: one annual, three others, 663
  Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 288-91, 292, 293, 297
    Balance, 289, 290, 291
    Calculation of charges, 288, 291
    Domestic debt program, 289
    Expiration, 288
    Foreign exchange account earnings, 288
    Personal income tax, 289, 290
    Reductions, 289
    Relationship between borrowing authority and budget, 289
    Roll-over treasury bills, 288
    Tax base, 289, 290
  Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 210
  Business of the Senate, 651, 800
    Adjournment, 764
  Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 658-60, 661-62, 729
American film makers, 660
Investment bankers, 659
Loan guarantees, 659
Tax breaks, 661
Telefilm Canada, 659
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 414-15
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 451, 452
Constitutional implications of unilateral provincial attempt to declare sovereignty or separation, inquiry, 769, 797-99
Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8, 360-63, 365, 451
Coastal fisheries protection, 360, 363
Consultation document, Department of Justice, 361
Deadly force, 360, 361, 362
Disabling force, 362, 363
Fleeing suspect, 360, 361, 362
Felonies, 361
International law, 365
Peace officers working in penitentiaries, 360, 361, 362
Police, 361
Davey, Hon. Keith, tribute on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 159
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 389-90
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee report
2nd, Power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 744, 745
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to monitor and report upon the Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 391
Kerr, Jean, felicitations on retirement from Senate, 783
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 614, 615
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 440-41, 485, 487, 490, 494, 498
5th, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 483
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 789, 802-06, 807-08, 811, 812, 813, 815
National Finance Committee report
4th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1994-95, 625
Corporate Services Program, 625
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 695, 771-72, 773-75, 778, 824, 827, 828, 829, 832, 833
Bill of Rights, 775
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 695, 774
Negotiations, 771
"Notwithstanding" clause, 695, 774
"Rule of law", 772, 774
Point of order (Senators' Statements), 546
Senate, role of the opposition, st, 598
South Africa, first democratic elections, inquiry, 568
Transport and Communications Committee, marine safety, m to expand role of lightstations, 233, 234
Staffing, 233
Tribute on retirement as High Commissioner to London, st, 2608
Tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 839-43, 844
Veterans affairs, m to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans Memorial, 507
Point of order, 431-32, 433
Yukon First Nations Land Claims Agreement bill C-33, 756, 784-85, 786
Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 759-60, 788
Citizenship, 759, 785
Instrumentality of political power, 760
Law-making powers, 759
Subsequent claims, 759
Supreme chief, 760
Voting rights, 760

**Gatineau,** donations requested for victims of recent fire, st, 1499-500

**Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert** (introduced in the Senate Nov.29/94), 991-92
- Appropriation No. 3, 1994-95 bill C-63, 1098-99, 1112
- Appropriation No. 2, 1995-96 bill C-97, 1751-52
  - Budgetary expenditure, 1752
  - Non-budgetary expenditure, 1752
  - Program review, 1752
- Citizenship and immigration, literacy courses offered in French language, st, 1570-71
- Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2571-73
- David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1161
- Defence, acquisition of nuclear-powered submarines, government position, qu, 1634
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1220-21
  - Change department's official name, 1221
  - International organizations, 1220
- Firearms bill C-68, 1912
- First Nations Government bill S-10, 1601, 1602, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1670
  - Royal Recommendation, 1619
- Francophones outside Quebec
  - Increase in population, promotion of French language in concert with federal government, st, 2130
  - The referendum, a reminder of the urgent need for a partnership with the province, st, 2089
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  - 22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada’s Foreign Policy, 1603-04, 1607
- International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
  - Exchange of information and seminar held in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, st, 2346-47
  - Executive meeting held in Porto Novo, Benin, report tabled, 1281
  - Meeting held in Beirut, Lebanon, report of Canadian Section tabled, 1801
- Report of Canadian delegation and financial report of Twenty-first session held in Ottawa and Quebec City, 2501
  - Report of Canadian section and financial report of 22nd session of General American Assembly, 2416
  - Seminar held in Port-au-Prince, report tabled, 2501
- La Cité collégiale, official inauguration, st, 2099
- La Francophonie, sixth summit held in Cotonou, Benin, st, 2433
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  - Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2427
  - Report
    - 16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2332-33
    - Registration, 2332, 2333
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs, schedule of work of the committee, position of chairman, qu, 2364, 2365
- Literacy
  - OECD international survey, link between adult literacy and employment, government position, qu, 2438
  - Visibility of literacy secretariat, government position, qu, 2439
- National unity
  - Quebec referendum, coverage of events by CBC French network, st, 2415
- OECD international survey on adult literacy, inquiry, 2443
- Official languages
  - Access of francophones to Internet network, 1652
Dissociation from a stand taken by a member of parliament, st, 1674-75
Proliferation of French television stations in Ontario, comments in media, st, 2459
Official Languages Act, necessity of evaluating the law, inquiry, 1679, 1755-56
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee report
1st, Budget, 1770-71
Pepin, P.C., the late Hon. Jean-Luc, tribute, 2064-65
Precincts of Parliament, request for definition, qu, 1168, (r) 1304-05
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, point of order, 1747
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m to study and report upon decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, 1595, 1686-88, 1755
Quebec, m to recognize as distinct society, 2530-31
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy
Motion to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee Report, 1313
Ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1015, 1017-18
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to report on Special Joint Committee, inquiry, 1211, 1258-61
Arts and culture, 1260
Human rights, 1260
International Assistance Envelope, 1260
Rule of law, 1260
Senate, impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, inquiry, 1526, 1592-94, 1595, 1596-47
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1593
Committees as part of parliamentary system, 1646
Constitutional rights, 1592
Cost-sharing, 1592, 1593
Duplication of services, 1594
Committee clerks, 1595
Purchasing, 1595
Security, 1595
Transportation, 1595
Interpretation, 1593, 1594, 1646
Official Languages Act, 1593
Savings, 1593
Translation, 1593, 1646
Senate, status of Senator Kinsella, qu, 2091
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1329

**General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade**
Application of rules to agricultural marketing structures, inquiry, 512
Intellectual property rights and Third World agricultural development, inquiry, 1450, 1513-15
Ethiopia's Seeds of Survival program, 1514
Foreign aid, 1514
Gene banks, 1514
Intellectual property protection, 1514
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, 1514
Mexico, 1514
UN Convention on Biodiversity
World prices, 1514
**Speaker:** Senator
Spivak, Mira, 1513-14

**General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3.** 1r, 78; 2r, 123-24, 173; ref to com, 173; interim rep, 482-83; rep without amdt, 483; 3r, 517; interim rep adopted, 517; passed by Commons without amdt, 761; r.a, 773
Mouvement des caisses populaires et d'économie Desjardins, 123, 124
Presentation of petition, 42
Speaker: Senator
Grimard, Normand, 123-24

**German Canadian Congress**, tour of northern German states, st, 352

**Gerussi, the late Bruno**, tributes, st, 2397

**Ghitter, Hon. Ron**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 59, 81-84
Budget 1995, elimination of Public Utilities Income Tax Transfer Act, effect on Province of Alberta, government position, qu, 1251-52
Budget, state of the economy, government position, qu, 1226
Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6, 380
Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, 847
Competitive bidding process, 847
Jobs, 847
Norman Wells, 847
Royalties, 847
Canadian Heritage, Expo 2005, report of independent evaluators, decision based on politics or merit, government position, qu, 1521-22, (r) 1600
Economy, budget paper prepared by Reform Party, st, 1235-36
Electoral Boundaries Commission, suspension of operation under proposed legislation, proposed use of closure, government position, qu, 284
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 336-38
Alberta, 336, 338
Equality of voting power, 336, 337
Impartiality, 336
Partisanship, 336, 338
Redistribution process, 337
Representation by population, 336, 337
Energy, proposed carbon tax, government policy, qu, 48
Expo 2005
Announcement of host city, government position, qu, 1574, 1707
Selection of site, government position, qu, 1926
Firearms bill, st, 2165
Firearms bill C-68, 1814-19, 1907, 1909
Crime, 1815, 1818
Homicides, 1816
Illegal gun use, 1815
Registration, 1817, 1907
Safe storage, 1815
Violence, 1817
Firearms legislation, st, 1545-46
Comments made in House of Commons, st, 1738
Comments of Liberal Member of Parliament, st, 1631, 1659-60, 1703-04, 1712
Criteria and selection process for appearing as witness before committee, government position, qu, 1548
Refusal by House of Commons Committee to hear testimony of renowned firearms expert, government position, qu, 1548, (r) 1617-18
Remarks made by Hon. Allan Rock, 1572, 1573
Government of Canada, human rights policies, inquiry, 550, 640-43
Human rights education, 643
International Institute on Human Rights and Democratic Development, 641, 643
Multilaterals, 643
Tiananmen Square, 641, 642
Trading partners, 643
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 641, 643

Human rights
- Canada's historic leadership role, st, 544-45
- Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, qu, 2504, 2505
- Hiring by Canadian International Development Agency of former Guatemalan General as consultant, government position, qu, 1634, (r) 1685

Three Gorges Dam Project
- Displacement of Chinese citizens, government position, qu, 913, 914, (r) 1088-89

Infrastructure program, government spending, effect on employment, renovations to athletic facilities in Edmonton and Calgary, qu, 359, (r) 850

Justice
- Firearms registration bill, availability of copies to senators, government position, qu, 1215, st, 1223
- Gun control legislation, financial self-sufficiency of registration program, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1989

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
- 16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2256-59, 2260-61, 2262
  - Aboriginal peoples, 2258
  - Confiscation without compensation, 2260
  - Delayed implementation, 2259, 2261
  - Museums, 2262
  - Opting out clause, 2260

Transport
- Pearson International Airport, implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for answer, qu, 1111
- Pearson International Airport, implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 1057-58, (r) 1136

Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1613

Gigantès, Hon. Philippe Deane
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 9-12

Budget
- Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean
  - Question of privilege, 227
  - Reversal of decision, government position, 219
  - Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 211, 266

Business of the Senate, 651
Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28, 705-07, 712
  - Alternative payment formula, 706
  - Canada Student Loans Program, 705, 706, 707
  - Disadvantaged students, 706
  - Federal and provincial governments, 706
  - Freeze on loan amounts, 706
  - Income-based loan repayment, 706
  - Loan guarantees, 706
  - Needs assessment method, 706
  - Provincial opting-out clause, 706
  - Repayment conditions, 706

Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 990, 1080, 1091, 1092, 1118, 1123, 1124
  - Defence budget, 1123
  - Reserves, 1080

Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5, 404
Federal charters, 404
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Pamela Wallin, cancellation of contract for Prime Time News Magazine, st, 1528
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
Motion to appoint, 269
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 414
Constitution, Federal/Provincial negotiations, st, 182-83
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 919, 956-59, 988
Daviault case, 956, 957, 958
Intent, 956, 957
Penalty, 958
Prohibited acts, 958
Social consensus, 957
Supreme Court rulings, 956, 957, 958
Voluntary intoxication, 958
Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication) bill C-72, 1944-45
Defence of drunkenness, 1944-45
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Committee, felicitations to members on tabling of report, st, 1711
Firearms bill C-68, 1907, 1909
General Security Insurance Company of Canada, 173
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
Senate budget 1994-95, 103
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 969
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 490
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, election by secret ballot as Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, 40
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 721
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 980
National defence, St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure, 201, 212-13
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2041
Olympic Winter Games, congratulations to Myriam Bédard, st, 131
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 821-22, 823
Quebec, strategy of separatists, st, 1336-37
Senate
On the nature of debate, st, 784
Statements of press concerning certain senators, st, 235
Social Affairs, Science and Technology, authority to examine and report upon the future direction of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 176, 195, 351, 375
Stanley Cup, participation of New Jersey Devils in the play-offs, st, 481
Transport and Communications Committee, marine safety, authority to examine role of lightstations, 234, 246
Unemployment Insurance, changes to legislation respecting jury service, st, 1248
Veterans affairs
Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial Inquiry, 175, 193-94, 195
Site for memorial, m to provide, 176, 430, 431, 506
Dieppe raid, to honour veterans by creating commemorative decoration, m in amdnt, 376
Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 626
Role of commanders and politicians, st, 509
Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, 1669
Veterans residing in England, 1669

Gingell, Judy, congratulations on appointment as Commissioner of the Yukon, st, 1469
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 989, 1919

Goods and Services Tax
- Application on reading materials, qu, 849
- Application on reading materials and eye glasses, position of government leader, qu, 856-57
- Failure of government to abolish tax, timing for resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, qu, 1532-33
- Forecast for elimination or replacement, government position, qu, 2441
- Removal of tax on reading materials, government position, qu, 1213-14, 2442

Government
- Progress of legislation, government policy, 42-43

Government aircraft
*See* Use of government aircraft

Government funding of Canadian Jewish Congress archives, tabled, 1475

- China, 790, 791, 792
- Five-point peace plan, 790
- Human rights education, 643
- International Institute on Human Rights and Democratic Development, 641, 643
- Multilaterals, 643
- Tiananmen Square, 641, 642, 790, 791
- Tibet, 790
- Trading partners, 643
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 641, 643
*Speaker:* Senator
Ghitter, Ron, 550, 640-43

Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65. 1r, 1924; 2r, 1947-48; ref to com, 1949; rep without amdt, 1977; 3r, 2011-13; r.a., chap. 29, 1995, 2057
*Speakers:* Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 2011-13
Hays, Dan, 1947-48
Tkachuk, David, 1948

Government services, refusal of airlines to negotiate discounts with Government of Canada, qu, 1709, (r) 1992

Governor General, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Ramon John Hnatyshyn, P.C.
Deputies
- Cory, Hon. Peter dec., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
  Royal Assent, 478, 664, 837, 2056-57, 2240
- Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
  Royal Assent, 989
- L'Heureux-Dubé, Hon. Claire, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
  Royal Assent, 772-73
McLachlin, Hon. Beverley, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 298
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 76, 2410-11, 2546-47
Royal Assent, 1177-78
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session, Thirty-fifth Parliament, 3-5

Governor General, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Roméo LeBlanc, P.C. (from Feb.8/95)
Addresses at installation printed as Appendix, 1179
See appendix to Minutes of the Proceedings of the Senate Feb.14/95
Deputies
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1446, 2638
McLachlin, Hon. Beverley, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1334, 1498
Sopinka, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1793-94

Governor General's Medal of Bravery, felicitations to recipients, st, 1673

Governor General's Performing Arts Awards, congratulations to recipients of Governor General's Awards, st, 909-10

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 56-59
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 261-65, 266
Democracy, 262, 263, 264
Federalism, 262
Individuality, 264
Nationalism, 261, 264
"Open" and "closed" society, 263, 264
Quebec nationalism, 264
Business of the Senate, 64
Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, thirty-sixth annual meeting held in Huntsville, Ontario, inquiry, 2052
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1077-80, 1081
Balance of power, 1078
NATO, 1079
Reserve force, 1080
Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1873-75
Convention, 1874, 1875
Global chemical weapons, ban, 1874
"Killing century", 1873
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 459, 460; considered in Committee of the Whole, 471
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1901
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 842-43
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 971-72
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2261
Minister of Justice, 2261
National Library amendment bill C-26, 654
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2042
Quebec, m to recognize as distinct society, 2529
Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2196-98
Schneerson, the late Rabbi Menachem Mendel, tribute, 626
State of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1500
Transport, Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1569, 1577, 1578, 1580
Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 421, 608-11
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1171-72
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, 1869

Graham, Hon. B. Alasdair, Deputy Leader of the Government
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 115-17
Adjournment, 1182, 1210, 1223, 1236, 1250, 1297, 1339, 1446, 1450, 1493, 1500, 1547, 1597, 1649, 1705, 1739, 1800, 1982, 2037, 2068, 2099, 2132, 2152, 2208, 2264, 2348, 2362, 2382, 2399, 2458, 2461, 2549, 2584, 2638
Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61, 2372
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
9th, special study of farm safety, 2372
Aird, Q.C., the late John Black, tributes, 1597
Answers to Order Paper Questions tabled, 1305, 1475, 1549, 1601, 1637, 1652, 1695, 1710, 1843, 2092, 2493
Request for answers, 1601, 1685-86
Appointment as Deputy Leader of the Government, 1179
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1492
Appropriation No. 1, 1995-96 bill C-80, 1493
Appropriation No. 2, 1995-96 bill C-97, 1763
Appropriation No. 3, 1995-96 bill C-116, 2497
Auditor General amendment bill C-83, 2493
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2360
Report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, with 1 amdt; m in amdt, 2449; 2497
Study of state of Canadian financial system, m to extend date of final report, withdrawn, 2360
Study of state of Canadian financial system, m to extend date of presentation of final report, adopted, 2380
Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73, 1469, 1487
Bosnia, United Nations, future role for peacekeepers, st, 1036-37
Budget, request for formal debate, government position, 1228
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 229-32
Empowerment of people, 231
Foreign debt, 229
International competitiveness, 229
Jobs, 231
Recession, 230
Research and development, 230, 231
Small business, 230
Underground economy, 229
Unemployment, 230
Unemployment insurance, 229
Young people, 231, 232
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1806
Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91, 1980
Adjournment, 1334, 1529, 1584, 1632, 1676, 1677, 1775-76, 1916, 1975, 2056, 2189-90, 2229, 2230, 2536
Motion stands, 2174, 2175, 2176
Motions respecting Bills C-69 and C-22, votes deferred, 2446
Canada's presence and influence in Europe, st, 1485
Canada Council, closure of Art Bank, government position, request for answer, 1589
Canada-United States Tax Convention amendment bill S-9, 1373, 1574
Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86, 1923
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
Appointment, 255
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92, 2019
CN Commercialization bill C-89, 1922, 1929
Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1924, 1931
Clerk's Accounts, ref to com, 2152
Clinton, William J., President of the United States, address to both houses printed as appendix, 1248
Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, adopted, 1970
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2543, 2548, 2634
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee
Motion to establish, 2547, 2548
Motion to amend, 2584
Report, 2610-11
Criminal Code amendment bill C-41, 1923
Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication) bill C-72, 2019
Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment bill C-104, 1995
Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93
Customs, Customs Tariff amendment, 2385
Defence
Lobbyists involved in acquisition, request for particulars, 1993
Delayed Answers to Oral Questions, 1187, 1205, 1228, 1303, 1341, 1360, 1377, 1473, 1503, 1534, 1549, 1588, 1600, 1616, 1636, 1684, 1693, 1709, 1717, 1744, 1779, 1928, 2045-46, 1805, 2070, 2091, 2113, 2153, 2201, 2252, 2351, 2366, 2385, 2420, 2557, 2609
Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, 1529
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1378
Department of Industry bill C-46, 1206
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2061-62
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m to concur with message from Commons, 1837; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1844, 1845-46, 1847-48, 1852; point of order, 1896-97; allotment of time for debate, 2201
Employment equity bill C-64, 2493
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, response to interim report on the safety implications of AWOS, tabled, 2415
Environment Week, m committing Senate to maximum recycling, adopted, 1677-78
Estimates, 1994-95
Supplementary (D), ref to com, 1315
Vote ref to Library of Parliament Committee, 1315
Vote ref to Official Languages Committee, 1315
Estimates, 1995-96, tabled, 1250, ref to com, 1250
Supplementary (A), tabled, 2199, ref to com, 2199
Vote ref to Official Languages Committee, 2200
Votes ref to Official Languages Committee and Library of Parliament Committee, 1315
Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, 2234
Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2508, 2510
Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75, 1763
Felicitation to Nova Scotians on recent election successes, st, 2108
Firearms bill C-68, 1760, 1761; m in amdt to instruct committee to table final report, 2124-25
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1618, 1620
Royal Recommendation, 1620
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1854
Gatineau, donations requested for victims of recent fire, st, 1499-500
Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, 1977, 2011
Governor General, addresses at installation printed as appendix to Minutes of the Proceedings of the Senate, 1179
Health, impact of thyroid disease, inquiry, 1758
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604-05
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 966
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
  Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-22 no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2429; debate concluded, 2470
  Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69 no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2423; point of order, 2425, 2428; vote deferred, 2470
  Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2378, 2379, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2394
Reports
  14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2020, 2036
  16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2292, 2293-94, 2295, 2312, 2334, 2337
  Prestudy of bills, 2295
Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43, 1747
Lobbyists Registration bill, ref to Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, 1677
Macdonald, Hon. John M., tributes on eighty-ninth birthday, st, 1571
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, 1445
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 982
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 2013
Miles, Johnny, Cape Breton marathoner, tributes on ninetieth birthday, st, 2132
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 893
National Defence
  Report of Special Commission on the Restructuring of the Reserves, tabled, 2207; m to ref to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 2246; adopted, 2278
National Sports of Canada bill C-212, 425-27, 441, 476
  Hockey, national winter sport, 425
  Lacrosse, national summer sport, 425
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2039
New senator, introduction, 2550
Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, 1890, 2019
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1199
Parks Canada, restored Fortress at Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, festivities 1995, st, 2008-09
Pearson, Hon. Landon, felicitations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1673-74
Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, 1378
Precincts of Parliament, locking of East Block doors, government position, qu, 1616
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2473-74
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1890, 1918, 1919, 1978, 1993
Security and Intelligence, possibility of establishing Senate Committee, inquiry, 1195
Senate
  Absence of Government Leader, 1615
  Absence of Government Leader from chamber, 2557
  Tributes to pages and to staff, 2044
  Value of independent senators, government position, 2092
Senate fund for Gatineau fire victims, st, 1528
Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, 2538
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports
  1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 91
  5th, future development of the Department of Veterans Affairs, tabled, 897-98
  13th, National Defence, Special Commission on Restructuring of the Reserves, adopted, 2543
Special Economic Measures (Haiti) Regulations, 1993, report ref to Foreign Affairs Committee, 1598
Special Joint Committee Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, government response to recommendations of committee tabled, 1179
Sylvain, Hon. John, tributes on resignation from Senate, 2551-52
Transport
  Measure to terminate railway strike, m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1373, 1382;
    considered in Committee of the Whole, 1401; m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1422
Pearson Airport Agreements
  Authorship of departmental report, request for clarification, qu, 1534
  Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, qu, 1534
  Pearson International Airport, cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1535
Transport and communications
  Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on directions on direct-to-home satellite distribution and on pay-per-view television programming, deposited with Clerk of the Senate, 1546
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1702
  Authority to study telecommunications, 1526
United Nations, fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1920, 2147-48
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1316
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1614

Grey Cup
  Congratulations to organizers, st, 2263
  Congratulations to the B.C. Lions on winning the Canadian professional football championship, st, 993

Grimard, Hon. Normand
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 87-88, 89
  Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 741
Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12, 675
  Dissolving a corporation, 675
  Elimination of public financial disclosure requirement, 675
  Keeping official documents, 675
General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 78, 123-24, 517
  Mouvement des caisses populaires et d'économie Desjardins, 123, 124
  Presentation of petition, 42
Office of Prime Minister, status of car transportation, tabled, 310
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain offices and justices, point of order, 1643-44
Telefilm Canada, cuts in funding of Abitibi-Témiscamingue International Film Festival, st, 1659

Gun control legislation, st, 2313-15
  Consequences for aboriginal communities, st, 2346
  Presentation of petitions, 2090, 2100, 2110, 2132, 2133, 2153, 2177, 2208, 2231, 2247, 2316-17, 2400, 2416
  See also Firearms bill
Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.

Agriculture
Canadian Wheat Board
Continuation of marketing monopoly, presentation of petitions, 1282, 1547-48
Granting of monopoly powers for the export marketing of all grains and oilseeds, presentation of petition, 919
Proposed increase in initial price of grain, government position, qu, 2119
Timing of examination by experts, government position, qu, 2111
Crow rate, costs of transporting grain, government position, qu, 666, (r) 834-35
Delay in grain shipment from prairies, government position, qu, 321, (r) 455-46
Grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, st, 378
Grain transportation, possible sale of hopper cars, government position, qu, 2440
Handling of grain on west coast, effect of failure to meet commitments, government position, qu, 454, (r) 655
Imposition of U.S. import tax on Canadian sugar products, discussion with President during upcoming visit, qu, 1211-12
Movement of grain on west coast, government position, qu, 422
Reinstatement of Crow Rate subsidy, presentation of petition, 1282
Strike by west coast longshoremen, delay in introducing back-to-work legislation, qu, 47, 48
Toronto, status of trade negotiations, government position, qu, 239
Transportation of grain, shortage of hopper cars, government position, qu, 285
Western grain marketing, possibility of national plebiscite, government position, qu, 2491-92, (r) 2610
Western grain transportation, backhaul to Thunder Bay, government position, qu, 1041, (r) 1190

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to examine the future of agriculture in Canada, 597
Reports
3rd, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50, 983
11th, special study on agricultural trade, 2128
Canadian Wheat Board, 2128
Canola, 2128
Dual marketing, 2128

Budget, effect of carbon tax on cost of agricultural production, qu, 94
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1765
Freight rates, 1765
Grain transportation, 1765
Prairie landowners, 1765

Budget 1995
Closure of agricultural research stations, government position, qu, 1286
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1267, 1291-93
Agriculture, 1291
Competition with U.S., 1292
Federal debt, 1267
Grain prices, 1291
Land prices, 1292
Landowners, 1291
Research and development, 1292
St. Lawrence Seaway, 1292

Canada Grain amendment bill C-51, 1138
Farmers, 1138
Free trade, 1138
Canadian-United States Free Trade Agreement, grains, breakdown in trade relations, government position, qu, 502, (r) 1088
Canadian Human Rights Act, opposition to amendment, presentation of petition, 1713
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50, 936
Competition in international market, 936
Research and development, 936
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92, 1947
Crow's Nest Pass, elimination of crow rate, government policy, qu, 621, 622
Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District) bill S-12, 2316, 2386, 2458
Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District), presentation of petition, 2264
Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75, 1718-19
Canola, 1718
Diversification, 1718
Firearms bill, presentation of petition, 2045
Grey Cup, congratulations to organizers, st, 2263
Gun control legislation, presentation of petition, 2317
Justice, firearms legislation, efficacy of research of Minister, government position, qu, 2272
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2262, 2326-27
Implementation of regulations, 2262
Transport, railways work stoppage, longer term arrangements for dispute settlements, government position, qu, 1374
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, 66; considered in Committee of the Whole, 72
Collective bargaining, 66
Price of wheat, 66
Western grain transportation, Crow Rate, direct payment to farmers, government position, qu, 935, (r) 1188
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1074
Agriculture, 1074

HMCS Winnipeg, commissioning of new frigate, st, 1836

Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, Interim, Future of agriculture in Canada, 1147
Processed foods, 1147
Brockhouse, Dr. Bertram Neville, felicitations on receiving Nobel Prize for physics, st, 950
Conacher, the late Lionel, tributes on induction into Hockey Hall of Fame, st, 917
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2618-20
Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, 1216-17, 1218, 1219
Alternative television service, 1217
Amalgamation of departments, 1217
Canadian flag, 1216
Citizenship, 1218
Copyright, 1217
Diversity, 1218
Fee structures, 1217
Information Highway Council, 1217
Integration, 1218
Multiculturalism, 1216, 1218
Social cohesion, 1218
Tourism, 1217
Fisheries
North Atlantic fishery, presence of Spanish warships accompanying fishing vessels, government position, qu, 1359
Presence of Canadian naval vessels on Grand Banks, government position, qu, 1359
Health
Appointment of special committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide, m, 158
Control of sale of tobacco products, need for legislation, government position, qu, 2350
Protection of conscience in medical procedures, presentation of petitions, 215-16, 267, 332, 873, 901, 933, 985, 1085, 1183, 1250, 1356
Humphrey, the late John Peters, tribute, st, 1354
International trade, sale in Russia of United States pharmaceuticals, st, 131
   Canadian representations, government position, qu, 216-17
Literacy, OECD international survey, possibility of federal-provincial conference, government position, qu, 2443
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2149
Official report, 1164
Peace in Europe, inquiry, 1574
Public Works, Harbourfront, Toronto, closing due to funding cuts, government position, qu, 1533
Question of Privilege (Sen. Cools), m pursuant to Rule 44, 868
Remembrance Day, st, 896
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
   5th, study on the future development of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 926-28
Tobacco Product Restrictions bill S-14, 2437, 2536-37, 2584
   Addictive substance, 2537
   Cost to Canadian economy, 2537
   Lung cancer, 2537
   Nicotine, 2537
   Second-hand smoke, 2584
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1390
   Abortion, 1126, 1152
   Beijing Women's Conference, 1150
   Canadian Safe Motherhood Project, 1125
   "DALY Index", 1152
   Desertification, 1106
   Equity of sexes, 1106
   Family, 1106
   Family planning, 1126
   Female circumcision, 1106, 1125
   Fertility awareness, 1151
   Fertility regulation, 1126
   Freedom of religion, 1125
   Over-urbanization, 1106
   Programme of Action, 1105, 1106, 1125, 1126
   "Vaccine against pregnancy", 1152

**Halifax MKVII bomber**, recovery and renovation of aircraft sunk in Lake Mjosa, Norway, during World War II, st, 1581-82, 2130

**Hall, the late Hon. Mr. Justice Emmett M.**, tributes, 2263

**Harbourfront Literary Festival of Authors**, st, 2165

**Hastings, Hon. Earl A.**
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 54
   Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, considered in Committee of the Whole, 293
   Business of the Senate, 1772
   Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 457; considered in Committee of the Whole, 462
   Correctional service
      Incidence of tuberculosis in Ontario penitentiaries, government position, qu, 1239, (r) 1550
      Kingston Prison for Women, brutal conduct of emergency response team towards inmates, government position, qu, 1253
Referral of tuberculosis problem in penitentiaries to Minister of Health, government position, qu, 1240
Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 21-22
German Canadian Congress, tour of northern German states, st, 352
Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44, 1243
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Reports
1st, National Finance Committee budget, adopted, 280
2nd, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, adopted, 281
3rd, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, 281, adopted, 407
4th, Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 449, 450, adopted, 477
5th, Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 450, adopted, 477
6th, Public Works plan for Parliamentary Precincts, tabled, 450
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee budget, 548
8th, Transport and Communications Committee budget, 548-49
9th, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee budget, 549
10th, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 618
11th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 618-19
12th, National Finance Committee budget, 619
17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1181, 1206-07, 1208, adopted, 1231, 1232
APEX fares, 1207
Four-and-four proposal, 1207
Joint inter-parliamentary council on parliamentary associations, 1207
Mandatory reporting, 1207
Program costs, 1207
Spousal participation, 1207
Travel costs, 1207
18th, Staff report entitled "Task Force on the Internet", 1210, adopted, 1230-31
19th, Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee budget, 1372; adopted, 1460
20th, National Finance Committee supplementary budget, 1372; adopted, 1460
21st, Re-examination of Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1372, 1460-61, 1462
22nd, Respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1487, 1507, 1603, 1605-06, 1608
23rd, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 1583, adopted, 1602
24th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 1584, adopted, 1602
25th, Approval of 3/12 of committee budgets, 1584, adopted, 1603
26th, Parliamentary Associations, 1995-96 budgets, 1584
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., expression of apology, st, 420
North Atlantic Assembly, sixth report of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association tabled, 1649
Point of order (Senators' Statements), 546
Public Service Health Care Plan, disparity in nursing care coverage, 600
Public Works, consultation with Internal Economy Committee on cancellation of project, 1215
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1245
Senate, House of Commons, changes to method of reporting committee proceedings, availability to senators of computer link, government position, 1651
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to examine Veterans Health Care Regulations, withdrawn, 107
Tribute on resignation as chairman of Internal Economy Committee, 2606-07
Tributes on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 159

Hays, Hon. Dan
Agriculture, Farm Safety Week, st, 1297
Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61, 2212-13, 2214
Animal and plant health programs, 2212
Absolute liability, 2213
Appeals, 2212
Food safety, 2212
Pesticides, 2212
Tribunal, 2213

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to continue its special study on farm safety, 166, 232
Authority to continue its special study on farm safety and extend date of presentation of final report, 1164
Authority to continue its special study on the future of agriculture in Canada, 1339
Authority to engage services, 166, 234
Authority to examine the future of agriculture in Canada, 549, adopted, 594-97
  Agriculture and Agri-food, House of Commons Subcommittee, 595
  Beef industry, 595
  Bilateral concerns, 595
  Cereals and oilseeds, 594
  GATT, 594
  GRIP, 594
  NAFTA, 594
  Pork industry, 594
  Shared expenses with Commons committee, 596
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 302
Authority to permit coverage of proceedings by electronic media, 689
Authority to postpone date of final report, adopted, 1740-41
Authority to study the present state and future of agriculture and agri-food, 2226, 2239
Authority to table final report on farm safety and farm related health issues, 1838, adopted, 1975

Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
2nd, Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49, 937
4th, Interim, future of agriculture in Canada, tabled, 1108, 1143-46, 1147
  Agri-food industry, 1144
  Budget restrictions, 1145
  Committee budget, 1147
  Domestic subsidy reduction, 1146
  Farm income safety net program, 1144
  Food standards, 1145
  Integration of market information and market intelligence, 1146
  Market globalization, 1145
  Processed foods, 1147
  Research and development, 1144, 1145
  Rural development, 1145
5th, future of agriculture in Canada, power to travel, 1109; adopted, 1175, 1176
  See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canada Grain amendment bill C-51, 1162
7th, Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75, without amdt, 1739
8th, Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86, without amdt, 1923
9th, farm safety, tabled, 1977, 2092-95
10th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92, without amdt, 1978
11th, Agricultural trade, report on fact-finding missions to Washington and Winnipeg, 2067, 2125-28
  American soils conservation program, 2126
  Canadian Wheat Board, 2126, 2127
  Canadian Wheat Board Advisory Committee, 2127, 2128
  Dual marketing, 2127
12th, Agriculture and Agri-food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61, without amdt, 2362
Agriculture, response of Minister to reports of Standing Senate Committee, inquiry, 2362
Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73, 1478-80
  Authority to cover borrowing, 1479
  Business subsidies, 1479
  Canada Savings Bonds, 1480
  Debt operations, 1479
  Debt-to-GDP ratio, 1479
  Exchange Fund Account, 1479, 1480
  Foreign currency debt, 1480
  Government spending, 1478
  Non-lapsing amount, 1479
  Personal income tax rates, 1479
  Smaller public service, 1479
  Technical provisions of bill, 1479
  Transfers to provinces, 1479

Business of the Senate, 1150

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
  Fifth annual meeting held in Vancouver, report of Canadian delegation tabled, 1011
  Sixth annual meeting held in Tokyo and Osaka, Japan, report of Canadian delegation tabled, 2110
  Third annual meeting of Asia Pacific Parliamentary Forum tabled, 1182

Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6, 437-38
  Consultations, 437
  Environment, protection, 437
  Federal authorities, 437
  Frontier oil and gas, 437
  Offshore areas, 437

Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, Thirty-fifth Annual Meeting held in Santa Fe, New Mexico, report of Canadian section tabled, 688

Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86, 1882
  Exporting dairy products to U.S., 1882
  GATT-WTO agreement, 1882
  Levy system, 1882
  NAFTA, 1882

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-92, 1945-47
  Freight costs, 1945
  Pooling points, 1946, 1947

Canadian Wheat Board, expansion of powers, presentation of petitions, 1165

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1339
  Report
    11th, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1541
    Surplus cars owned by government, 1541

Excise tax amendment bill C-32, 745-47, 750, 751
  Air Transportation Tax, 746
  Anti-smuggling initiative, 746
  Excise tax on exported tobacco products, 746
  Fines, 746
  Flat tax, 746
  Goods and Services Tax, 747
  Health-promotion surtax, 746
  Indian reserves, 746
  Inventory rebate, 746
  National action plan on smuggling, 745
  Provincial tax reductions, 746
  Reduction in tobacco taxes, 746
  Tax liability and offence provisions, 746
Expansion of powers of Canadian Wheat Board, presentation of petitions, 1165
Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, 1947-48
Gun Control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2100
Income Tax Act, deductibility of fees for student associations, presentation of petitions, 2100
United Nations, fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1956-57
Veterans affairs, Jewish war veterans of Calgary, unveiling of commemorative plaque, st, 300

Hazardous Products Act, removal of exemption for tobacco, presentation of petitions, 512, 662, 728, 790, 873, 1205

Health
Advertising of tobacco products, measures announced by minister, st, 2460
Bovine growth hormone
   Evaluation of health risk, representations from United States, government position, qu, 2111-12, (r) 2385
   Link between IGF-1 and breast cancer, government position, qu, 1927, (r) 2081
Canada Health Act, plan to amend, government position, qu, 1598
Centres of Excellence for Women's Health
   Nature and funding, government position, qu, 136, (r) 221
   Outcome of site selection process, government position, qu, 2100
Classification of tobacco as hazardous product, government position, 43-45
Closer control on tobacco products, government position, qu, 1804, (r) 2079-80
Commemoration of World AIDS Day, st, 1037-38
Control of sale of tobacco products, need for legislation, government position, qu, 2350
Controlled drugs and substances bill, required amendments, government position, qu, 2118-19
Effect of reducing cigarette taxes, reclassification of tobacco as hazardous product, 90
Establishment of special committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide, m, 132; adopted, 157-58
HIV infection in women, reported increase in rate, application of discretionary portion of departmental budget, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1343-44
Implementation of experts' report on plain packaging of tobacco products, consultations by Minister, government position, qu, 1715
New legislation to curtail tobacco consumption, government position, qu, 2233
Possibility of taxation on dental insurance plans, st, 983
Protection of conscience in medical procedures, presentation of petitions, 215-16, 267, 332, 873, 901, 933, 985, 1085, 1183, 1250, 1356
Reorganization of blood supply system
   Government position, qu, 1803, (r) 2079
   Timing of final report of Krever Commission, government position, qu, 2365
Report on tobacco packaging, request for particulars, qu, 1663
Smoking within the precincts of Parliament, 91
Tobacco Demand Reduction Strategy, distribution of study on plain packaging, government position, qu, 1521, (r) 1555
Tobacco Products Control Act, decision of Supreme Court of Canada, st, 2066-67
Tobacco smuggling, government action plan, 90
Use of bovine growth hormone somatotropin, delay in investigation of human health risks, government position, qu, 1840, (r) 2080

Health Canada, savings in 1995 Budget Plan, tabled, 1710

Health care, training of workers in underserviced regions, inquiry, 600, 647-49
   Family practice specialty, 648
   General practitioners, 647
   General surgeons, 647
   Medical superspecialization, 647
Northern medical centre, 649
Paramedical and nurse practitioners, 648

**Speaker:** Senator Desmarais, Jean Noël, 600, 647-49

**Health,** establishment of special committee on euthanasia, inquiry, 25-26, 124-30
- Assisted suicide, 130
- Attempted suicide, 129
- Costs of health care, 127
- Criminal Code, 126, 127
- "Death with dignity", 125
- "Living wills", 125, 128
- British House of Lords Report on Medical Ethics, 125
- British Voluntary Euthanasia Society, 125
- Dutch Remmelink Commission, 125
- Ethical issues, 130
- Euthanasia, definition, 127
  - Active, 127, 130
  - Involuntary, 127
  - Non-voluntary, 127
  - Passive, 127
  - Voluntary, 127
- Germany, 124, 125
- Legal element, 129
- Medical intervention, 130
- Physician-assisted suicide, 125
- Relation between ethics and policy, 126
- Right to die, 130
- Role of health care givers, 126
- United States, 124, 125

**Speakers:** Senators
- Kinsella, Noël, 129-30
- Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 126-28
- Neiman, Joan, 25-26, 124-26
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 128-29

**Health,** extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 78, 195-98
- Accessibility to hospital services, 196
- Acute care, 196
- Ambulatory health care, 197
- Home adaptations, 197
- Home care, 197
- Transportation services, 197

**Speakers:** Senators
- Corbin, Eymard G., 195
- Kinsella, Noël A., 195
- Molgat, Gildas, 195, 198
- Neiman, Joan, 198

**Health,** impact of changes to tobacco taxes, inquiry, 161, 266, 317-19, 523-25, 717, 782
- Action Plan on Smuggling, 524, 782
- Additives in cigarettes, 319
Anti-smoking campaign, 523, 524, 525, 782
Anti-smuggling, 317, 318
Cigarette smoking, 317
Enforcement, 523
Fine for selling tobacco illegally, 317
Government Action Plan on Smuggling, 523
Health promotion surtax, 524
Health costs, 317, 318, 524
House of Commons Standing Committee on Health, inquiry, 524
Impact of tax roll-back on smuggling, 782
Legal age for purchasing cigarettes, 317
Organized crime, 318
Plain packaging for tobacco products, 319, 524
Tobacco Diversification Plan, 523
Tobacco smuggling, 318
Underground economy, 318

Speakers: Senators
  Bosa, Peter, 523-24, 525, 717
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 161, 266, 317-19, 524, 525
  Molgat, Gildas, 319

Health, impact of thyroid disease in Canada, inquiry, 1689, 1756-58
  Graves Disease, 1757, 1758
  Public profile, 1756
  Thyroid Foundation of Canada, 1756, 1757, 1758
  Thyroid malfunction, 1758

Speakers: Senators
  Cohen, Erminie J., 1756-58
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 1758

Hébert, Hon. Jacques, Government Whip
  Adjournment, 479
  Amateurism in journalism in Canada, inquiry, 646
  Business of the Senate, 478
  Christmas Greetings, 2546
  Congratulations on award of Lewis Perinbam Prize, st, 1888
  David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1161
  Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 841
  Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
    10th, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, adopted, 640
    12th, National Finance Committee budget, adopted, 640
  LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 969
  Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
    Appointment of Senators, 161
  Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
    Appointment of Senators, 161
  Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, report of delegation presented, 856
  Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 612
  Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, felicitations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1674
  Selection Committee reports
    1st, Speaker pro tem, 22
    2nd, membership of committees, 22, 24
    3rd, membership of Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, 103
    4th, membership of Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee, 1676
5th, membership of Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, 1981-82, adopted, 1996
Senate, Mr. Duane Wilson, page, on the occasion of his resignation, best wishes for future, st, 1527

Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline (introduced in the Senate Mar.28/95), 1447-48
Customs, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-102, 2180-81
  Duty deferral programs, 2180
  "Duty drawback", 2180
  Manufacturing inputs, 2180
  Travellers' exemptions, 2180
  Valuation rules, 2181
Income Tax amendment bill C-70, 1878-80, 1889
  Debt forgiveness, 1879
  Deficit reduction, 1878
  Foreclosures, 1879
  Foreign affiliates, 1879
  Funeral and cemetery arrangements, 1879
  Mutual funds, 1879
  Objections and appeals, 1879
  Real estate trusts, 1879
  Securities, 1879
  Tax fairness, 1878, 1879
Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, 2511-12
  Administrative fees, 2512
  Approving loans, 2511
  Discharge of securities, 2512
  Extent of responsibility, 2512
  Loans for capital spending, 2511
  Minister's discretionary power, 2512
  Rate of coverage, 2511
  Regulations, 2512

Hnatyshyn, P.C., Rt. Hon. Ramon John, His Excellency the Governor General of Canada
Royal Assent, 1177-78
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-fifth Parliament, 3-5
See Governor General

Homolka, Karla
See Karla Homolka

Hopkins, M.P., Mr. Leonard, felicitations on thirtieth anniversary as Member of Parliament, st, 2229

House of Commons
Decision to cease publication of committee proceedings, impact on bilingualism, st, 1527
Decision to terminate printing of committee proceedings, st, 1518
See also Senate, impact of decision of House of Commons

Hucker, George, V.P., National Legislative Representative, International Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416
Human resources
Discussions with provinces on manpower training, government position, qu, 1574, (r) 2046
Review of social programs, qu, 856

Human Resources Development
British Columbia, imposition of waiting period for payments under Canada Assistance Plan, suspension of transfer payments, government position, qu, 2417-18, (r) 2609-10
Child care, federal offer of funding
Comments in media, government position, qu, 2503
Discussions with provincial finance ministers, government position, qu, 2503
Fiscal inequality among provinces, qu, 2502
Lack of consultation with provinces, government position, qu, 2503
Provincial cuts to programs, government position, qu, 2501-02
Restrictions on categories of providers, government position, qu, 2504
Details of budgetary savings under 1995 budgetary plan, tabled, 1637
Inclusion of representatives of east coast fishermen on social security task force, 46
Installation of telephone communications network, qu, 422, (r) 850
National literacy secretariat, importance of program continuity and volunteer participation, government position, qu, 1214-15
Professional training, domain of provinces, government position, 45, 46, (r) 220
Proposed source of funding for creation of child care spaces, government position, qu, 2119
Recommendation of committee report concerning literacy, government position, qu, 1211
Reform of unemployment insurance system, guaranteed annual income as part of package, government position, qu, 2349
Relationship to redesign of overall social programs, government policy, qu, 2420
Reported illiteracy rate in Canada, government position, qu, 1183-85
Request for financial aid for fisheries organizations, 47
Social Policy White Paper, government position, qu, 96, (r) 286-87
Unemployment insurance reform
Correspondence between federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2419
Correspondence between federal and Nova Scotia governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2420
Division of responsibility for job training, government position, qu, 2404
Meeting between representatives of federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2403
Program for study of legislation, government position, qu, 2506-07
Violence against women, importance of literacy, government position, qu, 1186

Human rights, st, 1676
Arms trading with transgressor nations, government policy, qu, 1376
Arrest of activist in China, government position, qu, 1983, (r) 2155
Campaign promise of annual reports, government position, qu, 2506
Canada's historic leadership role, st, 544-55
Canada-China relations, government policy, st, 545-46
China
5th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 543-44
6th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1689
Commitment to intervention with transgressor countries, government position, qu, 1684, (r) 2113
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, qu, 1167, (r) 1342-43
Conflicting statements by Foreign Affairs Minister, request for clarification, qu, 1681-82
Discussions with Turkey on sale of aircraft, government position, qu, 1376
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, qu, 1804, (r) 2080
Establishment of Senate committee on affirmative action, st, 1336
Request for response to statement, qu, 2208
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, qu, 2491, 2504-05
Hiring by Canadian International Development Agency of former Guatemalan General as consultant, government position, qu, 1634, (r) 1685
Imposition of embargoes and sanctions against transgressor countries, government policy, qu, 2366
Indonesia, upcoming visit by Prime Minister, discussions of abuses in East Timor, government position, qu, 2506
Manufacture and use of land mines, government policy, qu, 2319
Nigeria
Execution of Ogoni activists, possible restoration of democracy, government position, qu, 2318-19
Point of order, 546-47
Possibility of imposing embargoes on transgressor countries, government position, qu, 1682, (r) 2113
Promised amendments to act, government position, qu, 1804
Ratification of Human Rights Convention of Organization of American States, government position, qu, 2069-70
Delayed answer, 2091, (r) 2155
Relationship to aid and trade, government policy, qu, 1716-17, (r) 2114
Relationship to trade, request for debate, qu, 1693
Reports on record of various countries compiled by Foreign Affairs Department, government policy, qu, 1377, (r) 1805
Request for debate on human rights and trade, government position, qu, 914
Sale of arms to Thailand, government position, qu, 1087, (r) 1190
Termination of discussions with multicultural organizations on redress for past injustices, tabled, 1695
Three Gorges Dam Project
Displacement of Chinese citizens, government position, qu, 913-14, (r) 1088-89
Financial assistance, government position, qu, 914
Tibet, installation by Chinese of Panchen Lama, st, 2499
Vigilance towards situations developing in other countries, government position, qu, 2505
Visit of federal commissioner to China, remarks reported in media, government position, qu, 2490

**Human rights**, establishment of standing committee, inquiry, 93, 404-06, 564-66
Civic-minded human rights culture, 406
Dignity of individual, 565
Environmental issues, 406
"Human rights and cultural relativism", 406
Human rights function, 565
International declarations and covenants, 405
International human rights, 404, 405
Linguistic minorities, 565
Mandate of committee, 565
Multiculturalism, 565
Political and civil rights, 404
Protection of minorities, 565
Review of Senate committee system, 566
Socio-economic rights, 404

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 93, 404-06
Oliver, Donald H., 564-66

**Humphrey, the late John Peters,** tributes, st, 1354, 1448-49

**Husseini, Faisal Abdel Qader al,** role in Middle East peace negotiations, st, 2098

**Immigration**
Appointment of impartial members to Immigration and Refugee Board, government position, qu, 951-52
Capping of family unification quotas, government position, qu, 952
Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, qu, 2250-51
Immigration and Refugee Board
  Qualifications of new executive director, government position, qu, 1359, (r) 1551
  Review of policy and appointment process, government position, qu, 1097-98
Imposition of right of landing fee, effect on poor immigrants, st, 1296
Reduction in numbers of immigrants, government position, qu, 952
Reduction of business class component, government position, qu, 46, 114-15

**Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44.** 1r, 1182; 2r, 1219-20, 1241-44; ref to com, 1244; rep without amdt, 1760; 3r, 1782-84; r.a., chap. 15, 1995, 1794
Appeals, 1219, 1220, 1783
Borders, 1241
Citizenship, 1219
Contraband, 1782
Criminals, 1219
"Danger to the public", 1784
Day passes, 1782
Deportation, 1243
Due process, 1783
Enforcement, 1241, 1242, 1782, 1783
Fair access, 1219
15-day period, 1783
Fraudulent documents, 1782, 1783
Illegal immigration, 1242
National security, 1241
Report to Parliament, 1783
Rule of law, 1219
Serious crime, 1220
See Journals of the Senate
Temporary release, 1782

**Speakers:** Senators
  Bosa, Peter, 1219-20, 1782, 1784
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 1241-44, 1782-84
  Hastings, Earl A., 1243

**Income Tax Act**
Deductibility of fees for student associations, presentation of petitions, 2100
Federal Court of Appeal, decision to strike down child support provisions, government position, qu, 453

**Income Tax amendment bill C-59.** 1r, 1236; 2r, 1256-57, 1287-89; ref to com, 1289; rep without amdt, 1339; 3r, 1362; r.a., chap. 3, 1995, 1446
Age credit, 1257
Atlantic Canada, 1288
Business meals, 1257
"Butterfly transactions", 1257
Capital gains, 1257, 1288
Charitable donations, 1257, 1288
Entertainment expenses, 1257
Home Buyers' Plan, 1288
Life insurance, 1257
Mine reclamation expenses, 1257
Regional investment tax credits, 1257
RRSP-based Home Buyers' Plan, 1257
Small business deduction, 1257
Special investment tax credits, 1288
Tabling of tax bills, 1288
Tax shelters, 1257

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Bryden, John G., 1256-57
   - Oliver, Donald H., 1287-89

**Income Tax amendment bill C-70.** 1r, 1801; 2r, 1878-81; ref to com, 1881; rep without amdtd, 1889; 3r, 1889; r.a., chap. 21, 1995, 1919

- Debt forgiveness, 1879, 1880
- Deficit reduction, 1878
- Foreclosures, 1879, 1880
- Foreign affiliates, 1879
- Funeral and cemetery arrangements, 1879
- Mutual funds, 1879
- Objections and appeals, 1879
- Real estate trusts, 1879
- Securities, 1879
- Tax fairness, 1878, 1879

**Speakers:** Senators
   - Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1878-80, 1889
   - Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1880-81

**Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27.** 1r, 511; 2r, 558-50; ref to com, 560; rep without amdtd, 627; 3r, 655; r.a., chap. 21, 1994, 664

- Automobile operating cost benefits, 558
- "Cross-border purchase butterfly", 559
- Depreciable property, 559
- GST, 560
- Life insurance companies
- Loss of source of income, 559
- Mining, 559
- RRSP investments, 559
- Residence rule, 559
- Retirement income plans, 558
- Scientific research and experimental development, 558, 559
- Securities, 559
- Tax increases, 559
- Tax system, 560
- Technical amendments, 558

**Speakers:** Senators
   - LeBreton, Marjory, 559-60
   - Thériault, L. Norbert, 558-59

**Income Tax amendment bill C-9.** 1r, 302; 2r, 315-16, 326-28; ref to com, 328; rep without amdtd, 332, 336; 3r, 360; r.a., chap. 13, 1994, 478

- GST credits, 316
- Home buyers' plan, 316
- Investment tax credit, 316
Quarterly instalment payments, 316
Small Business Financing Program, 316

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 326-27, 328
Kirby, Michael, 315-16, 336
Molgat, Gildas, 332, 360
Stewart, John B., 327-28

Income Tax Amendments Revision bill C-15. 1r, 332; 2r, 382-83; ref to com, 383; rep without amdt, 397; 3r, 425; r.a., chap. 7, 1994, 478

Gender related terms, 382

Speakers: Senators
Kirby, Michael, 382, 397
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 382-83

Income Tax Conventions bill S-2. 1r, 41; 2r, 98-100; ref to com, 100; rep without amdt, 183; 3r, 203; r.a., chap. 17, 1994, 664

Capital gains, 99
Categories of rules, 98
Dividends, 99
Double taxation relief, 99
Interest, 99
International "juridical" double taxation, 98, 100
Non-discrimination, 99
Pensions, 99
Protocol with Netherlands, 98, 99
Right to tax, 98
Royalties, 99
Tax treaties, 98, 99, 100

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 99-100
Olson, H.A., 98-99

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105. 1r, 2152; 2r, 2178-79; ref to com, 2180; rep without amdt, 2207; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 37, 1995, 2240

Bill initiated in Commons, 2179, 2234
Copyright royalties, 2178
Double taxation, 2178
Exemptions to interest, 2178
Withholding tax rate, 2178, 2179

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 2178-79
Kinsella, Noël A., 2179
Sylvain, John, 2179

Indian affairs
Cigarette smuggling on native reserves, 47
Clean-up of Canadian National train wreck debris on Birdtail Sioux Reserve, government position, qu, 1452-53, (r) 1684
Contraband alcohol reserves, 96-97
Legal action against Canadian National Railway, government position, qu, 1453, (r) 1684
Negotiations on Oka, appointment of chief federal negotiator, st, 527
Status of negotiations on Oka, role of chief federal negotiator, qu, 512-13
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, savings in 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1652

Industry Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1637

Industry, science and technology research, cuts to budget, timing for release of study, government policy, qu, 2350-51, (r) 2609

Industry, trade and commerce, Hibernia drilling modules, tabled, 310

Information Commissioner, annual reports tabled, 743, 1773

Infrastructure program
Cutback in government spending, effect on employment, government position, qu, 356-57, (r) 850
Effect on construction industry, government position, qu, 2234
Financing for Kanata Palladium, government position, qu, 335
Financing of professional sports infrastructure, government position, qu, 335, (r) 849
Formula resolved among levels of government, qu, 399
Government spending, effect on employment, renovations to athletic facilities in Edmonton and Calgary, qu, 359, (r) 850
Request of municipalities of Canada, st, 394
Saskatchewan Rural Roads Project, announcement by Deputy Minister, st, 393
Source of funds for job creation, government position, qu, 400-01

Inquiries
Aboriginal Peoples, native self-government, 689, 1018
Agriculture, grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, 377, 409-11, 540-41
Agriculture, response of Minister to reports of Standing Senate Committee, 2362
Amateurism in journalism in Canada, 550, 643-46
Book entitled "Above the Law", 848, 1063-65
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, 132, 208-11, 229-32, 244-46, 260-66, 328-31, 369-75, 427-28, 537-40, 560-64, 589-94, 607
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, 1237, 1261-70, 1291-93, 1348-50, 1462-64, 1503-07, 1523-25, 1608-11
Canada Council, closure of Art Bank, 1761, 1974-75
Revised, 1782
Canada Council, consultations on the future, 1165, 1195-98, 1232-33
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, thirty-sixth annual meeting held in Huntsville, Ontario, 1802, 2051-52
Celebration of Christmas in Canada, 1057, 1127-29
Child abuse and mortality, inquiry, 2010, 2219-22
Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, 2382
Christmas, way of celebration in Canada, 42, withdrawn, 331
Civil Justice Review, 1890-91, 2052-56
Constitution Act, 1867, powers of Senate, 2501
Constitutional implications of unilateral provincial attempt to declare sovereignty or separation, 769, 797-99, 1050-51
Environment, sustainable development, 1237, 1622-25
Environment and conservation, 1843, 2103-05
Firearms bill, 2348, 2372-76
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, application of rules to agricultural marketing structures, 512
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, intellectual property rights and Third World agricultural development, 1450, 1513-15
Health care, training of workers in underserviced regions, 600, 647-49
Health, establishment of special committee on euthanasia, 25-26, 124-30
Health, extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, 78, 195-98
Health, impact of changes to tobacco taxes, 161, 266, 317-19, 523-25, 717, 782
Health, impact of thyroid disease in Canada, 1689, 1756-58
Human rights, establishment of standing committee, 93, 404-06, 564-66
Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Ninety-fourth conference held in Bucharest, Romania, 2231, 2368-69
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Ninetieth Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Canberra, Australia, 9, 61-62
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Inter-Parliamentary Conference on North-South Dialogue for Global Prosperity, Ottawa, Canada, 9, 62-63
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Ninety-first Conference, Paris, France, 421, 525-26
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Ninety-second Conference, Copenhagen, Denmark, 873, 923-26
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Ninety-third Conference, Madrid, Spain, 1615, 1656-58
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Special Session of Inter-Parliamentary Council on Fiftieth Anniversary of creation of United Nations, 2068, 2162-63
Joint Parliamentary Delegation, official visit to Brazil, 1650, 2050-51, 2161
Justice, damage to parliamentary process, 2462, 2632-33, 2635-38
Justice, request of minister for investigation by Canadian Judicial Council into remarks of Quebec judge, 2501
Law of parliamentary privilege, 984-85, 1019-22
Lightstations, report of the Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee, 1843, 2345
Mexico, present state of affairs, 1339, 1510-13
Ministerial response to Senate Committee reports, 2153, 2222-26
National Film Board, failure to fulfil commitment, 302, 681-82
National Unity, results of Quebec referendum, 2166, 2353-56
North American Free Trade Agreement, transition period for application of rules, 512
Nova Scotia, research reports on black community, 901, 959-61
OECD international survey on adult literacy, 2443
Official Languages Act, necessity of evaluating the law, 1679, 1755-56
Peace in Europe, 1574
Practice of Family Law in Ontario, 1958
Proposals for Social Reform, 873, 906-08
Public Works, future of Harbourfront Centre, 1529, withdrawn, 1569
Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, 421, 608-12
Relationship between Parliament and the courts, 985, 1065-69
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to report of Special Joint Committee, 1211, 1258-61, 1464-66
Second World War, participation of Canadian troops in Italian campaign, 550, 782-83, 877
Security and Intelligence, possibility of establishing Senate committee, inquiry, 1085, 1194-95, 1221, 1508-10
Senate
Absence of approval for various projects, 994, 1051-53, 1127, 1350
Impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, 1526, 1592-95, 1644-47, 1656
Social programs in Canada, 2416, 2599-605
South Africa, first democratic elections, 421, 566-70, 640, 793-97
Supreme Court of Canada, decision on privileges of the Court, 2176, 2356-60
State of culture in Canada, 1500
Transport, Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, consultations in British Columbia, 1039, 1153-56
Transport, New Brunswick rail service, 933, 961-62
United Nations, Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, China, 2110, 2236-39, 2386-89
Veterans affairs
Canadian Vietnam Veterans Memorial, 110, 173-75
Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, 354, 407-09, 507-08
Royal Canadian Legion, 856, 877-79, 1050
Status of merchant navy veterans, 320, withdrawn, 682
Violence in society, 1356, 1466-68, 1495-98

Intergovernmental affairs
Consultations with provinces on matters concerning fiscal transfers, qu, 1598-99
Possibility of agreement on professional development, qu, 985

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-
parliamentary activities, equality between Houses of Parliament, qu, 1134-36

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee
Membership, 103
Reports
1st, National Finance Committee budget, adopted, 280
2nd, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, adopted, 281
3rd, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, 281, adopted, 407
4th, Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 449, adopted, 477
5th, Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 450, adopted, 477
6th, Public Works plan for Parliamentary Precinct, tabled, 450
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee budget, 548, adopted, 588
8th, Transport and Communications Committee budget, 548-49, adopted, 588
9th, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee budget, 549, adopted, 589
10th, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 618, adopted, 640
11th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 618-19, adopted, 640
12th, National Finance Committee budget, 619, adopted, 640
13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1082-83, 1124, adopted, 1175-77
   International activities of parliamentarians, 1177
   Inter-parliamentary relations, 1176-77
Speakers: Senators
   Corbin, Eymard G., 1176-77
   MacEachen, Allan J., 1177
14th, Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders budget, 1083, adopted, 1124
15th, Budget for CSCE Parliamentary Assembly, 1083, adopted, 1125
16th, Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide supplementary budget, 1083, adopted, 1125
17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1181, 1206-08, adopted, 1231-32
   APEX fares, 1207
   Contracting for outside professional services, 1207
   Four-and-four proposal, 1207
   Joint inter-parliamentary council on parliamentary associations, 1207
   Mandatory reporting, 1207
   Program costs, 1207
   Spousal participation, 1207
   Travel costs, 1207
18th, Staff report entitled "Task Force on the Internet", 1210, adopted, 1230-31
19th, Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee budget, 1372; adopted, 1460
20th, National Finance Committee supplementary budget, 1372; adopted, 1460
22nd, Respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign
   Policy, 1487, 1507, adopted, 1603-08
Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 1604
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1603, 1604, 1607
Doody, C. William, 1507
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1603-04, 1607
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1604-05
Hastings, Earl A., 1487, 1507, 1603, 1605-06, 1608
Kenny, Colin, 1604
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607
MacEachen, Allan J., 1606-07
Stewart, John B., 1607
Stollery, Peter, 1604
Thériault, L. Normand, 1604, 1607

23rd, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 1583, adopted, 1602
24th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 1584, adopted, 1602
25th, Approval of 3/12 of committee budgets, 1584, adopted, 1603
26th, Parliamentary Associations, 1995-96 budgets, 1584
See Journals of the Senate
27th, Aboriginal Peoples Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
28th, Agriculture and Forestry Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
29th, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
30th, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
31st, National Finance Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
32nd, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
33rd, Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
34th, Library of Parliament Joint Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
35th, Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
36th, Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
37th, Transport and Communications Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
38th, Official Languages Joint Committee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
39th, Veterans Affairs Subcommittee budget, 1774, adopted, 1885
See Journals of the Senate
40th, National Finance Committee supplementary budget, 2500, adopted, 2543
41st, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee supplementary budget, 2500, adopted, 2543-44
42nd, Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee budget, 2500, adopted, 2544
43rd, recommending adoption of Supplementary Estimate, 1995-96, 2555, adopted, 2628-29
Computer communications network, 2628, 2629
Early Departure Program, 2628, 2629
In-house printing, 2628, 2629
Sound system, 2629
Special committees, 2628, 2629
44th, recommending adoption of Senate Estimates, 1996-97, 2556, adopted, 2630-31
Budget reductions, 2630
In-house printing, 2630
Senators' research and office expenses, 2630
Staff reductions, 2630
45th, Bill C-110 Special Senate Committee budget, 2556, adopted, 2631
Senate budget 1994-95, 7, 37, 59-61, 89, adopted, 100-03

International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
Exchange of information and seminar held in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, st, 2346-47
Executive meeting held in Porto Novo, Benin, report tabled, 1281
Meeting held in Beirut, Lebanon, report of Canadian section tabled, 1801
Meeting of Executive and Committee on Parliamentary Affairs held in Bamako, Mali, on March 6 and 7, 1995, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1547
Nineteenth General Assembly, report tabled, 42
Report of Canadian delegation and financial report of Twenty-first session held in Ottawa and Quebec City, 2501
Report of Canadian section and financial report of 22nd session of General American Assembly, 2416
Seminar held in Port-au-Prince, report tabled, 2501
Tenth session of Regional Assembly, report tabled, 131

International relations, human rights, government policy, qu, 606, (r) 834

International terrorism, report of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, st, 1354-55

International trade
1994 export statistics, st, 1222-23
Agreement on participation of provinces, government position, qu, 1574
Dispute with European Union on newsprint, government position, qu, 1776, (r) 2076
Export statistics, st, 2538
Pearson Airport agreements
Meeting of minister with British counterpart, request for particulars, qu, 1586, (r) 1779
Meeting of minister with British counterpart at G-7 summit in Halifax, government position, qu, 1762
Relations with European Union, impact on local industries, government position, qu, 1600, (r) 2071-72
Reprieve from planned embargo on Canadian furs, possibility of banning leg-hold traps, government position, qu, 2365
Sale in Russia of United States pharmaceuticals, st, 131
Canadian representations, government position, qu, 216-17
Status and acceptance of NAFTA, government position, qu, 110-11
Sugar, favourable Canadian International Trade Tribunal ruling, st, 2207

International Women’s Day, st, 1296

International Year of the Family, st, 378

Inter-Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, report tabled, 877

Inter-Parliamentary Union
Inter-Parliamentary Conference on North-South Dialogue for Global Prosperity, Ottawa, Canada, rep tabled, 8, inquiry, 9, 62-63
90th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Canberra, Australia, rep tabled, 8, inquiry, 9, 61-62
91st Conference, Paris, France, rep tabled, 421, inquiry, 421, 525-26
Canada and France, bilateral relations, 525
Bilateral trade, 525
Fishing quotas, 525
Human rights, 526
Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, 526
92nd Conference, Copenhagen, Denmark, rep tabled, 872, inquiry, 873, 923-26
Cultural exchanges, 923
Fourth World Conference on Women, 925
Gender neutral language, 924
Human rights abuses, 925
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 924
Twelve Plus Group, 925
"20/20" formula, 926
University exchange programs, 924
Uruguay Round, 924
Women in political life, 925
World Summit on Social Development, 924, 926

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 923-25
Spivak, Mira, 925-26

93rd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Madrid, Spain, rep tabled, 1615, inquiry, 1615, 1656-58
Canada-Spain fishing, 1657
Human Rights of Parliamentarians, 1658
United Nations Security Council, 1658

Speaker: Senator
Bosa, Peter, 1656-58

94th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Bucharest, Romania, rep tabled, 2230, inquiry, 2231, 2368-69
Special Session of Inter-Parliamentary Council on Fiftieth Anniversary of creation of United Nations, rep tabled, 2068, inquiry, 2068, 2162-63
Security Council, 2162-63

Ivany, Terry W., President and CEO, VIA Rail
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1401-02, 1403-05, 1406

Jalbert, the late René (deceased Jan.21/96)
Tributes, 2553-54

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J.
Auditor General amendment bill C-207, 663
Budget
Elderly benefits assessed by household income, government position, qu, 953
Reduction of federal debt and annual deficit, government policy, qu, 952-53
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position on possible changes, qu, 994-95, (r) 1112
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 580
Citizenship, conferral of Citation upon Yude Henteleff, Q.C., st, 1335
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 468, 469
Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41, 1870-73
Incarceration rate, 1871
Sexual orientation, 1872-73
Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8, 363-65
Fleeing suspect, 363, 364
Force, degree of, 363, 364
Foreign fishing vessels, 365
International law, 365
Peace officers, 363, 364
Economy
Expected increase in debt service costs, government position, qu, 1109
Possible redemption of Canada Savings Bonds, government position, qu, 1109
Gun control legislation, presentation of petition, 2317
HMCS Winnipeg, commissioning of new frigate, st, 1836
Health, Canada Health Act, plan to amend, government position, qu, 1598
Justice, parole supervision of high risk offenders, government position, qu, 985, (r) 1188-89
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2427
Manitoba, Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 1544
National defence
   Canadian Airborne Regiment, reasons for disbandment, qu, 1356, (r) 1986-87
   St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure on maritime students, qu, 216, (r) 309, 668
National finance, report of Auditor General on national debt, government position, qu, 2111
Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee report
   2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2190-92, 2193
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 732-34, 828
   Canadian Bill of Rights, 732, 733, 734
   Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 732, 733
   Nixon Report, 732
Quebec, impending election and referendum, action for national unity, government position, qu, 111
Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, 943-44
   Arbitration, 943, 944
   Compensation, 943
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1385, 1386
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 70-71

Johnson, Hon. Janis
Communications, Radio Canada International, future prospects for continuance, report of Senate committee on continued funding, government position, qu, 2489, 2490
Employment equity bill C-64, 2157-59, 2494-95
   Aboriginal people, 2157, 2158
   Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2158
   Disabled persons, 2157, 2158
   Downsizing, 2159
   "Merit system", 2159
   "Numerical" goals, 2158
   Parliament as an employer, 2158
   Visible minorities, 2157
   Women, 2157, 2158
Environment, federal management of radioactive waste material, report of Auditor General of Canada, government position, qu, 1663, (r) 2072-73
Environment, review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, report of Commons committee, government position, qu, 2403-04
Environment, sustainable development, inquiry, 1237, 1622-25
   Air quality, 1624
   Cod fishery, 1625
   Global environmental crisis, 1623
   Habitat preservation, 1622
   Network of wilderness lands, 1622
   Ozone layer, 1623
   Sockeye salmon, 1625
   Sustainable harvest, 1624
   Water exports, 1624, 1625
   Water management, 1624
   Wildlife conservation, 1622
Environment and conservation, inquiry, 1843, 2103-05
   Harvested trees, 2105
   Louisana Pacific oriented strand board plant, 2105
Soil conservation, 2104
Sustainable development, 2103
Toxic chemicals, 2104
Wetland conservation, 2104
"Zero till" farming, 2104

Fisheries and oceans
Cuts in departmental budget, demise of Winnipeg freshwater science teams, government position, qu, 1842, (r) 2080-81
Memorandum of understanding to transfer freshwater science teams to Department of Environment, government position, qu, 1842

Harbourfront Literary Festival of Authors, st, 2165

Health
Centres of Excellence for Women's Health
Nature and funding, government position, qu, 136, (r) 221
Outcome of site selection process, government position, qu, 2100

Income Tax Act, Federal Court of Appeal, decision to strike down child support provisions, government position, qu, 453

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2322-23
Registration, 2323

Railway Safety amendment bill C-21, 457
Barriers to access, 457
Native people, 457
Rights-of-way, 457
Trespassing, 457

Social affairs
Implementation of national child care strategy, government position, qu, 1375, (r) 1552-53
Reform of child support systems, government position, qu, 1357, (r) 1551-52
Training Initiatives Program, amount of funds available from Human Resources Development, government position, qu, 1633, (r) 1695

Johnson, late Dr. George, tributes, 1976

Joint Parliamentary Delegation, official visit to Brazil, inquiry, 1650, 2050-51, 2161
 Speakers: Senators
MacDonald, Finlay, 2161
Olson, H.A., 2050-51

Joint Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, rep tabled, 1649

Justice
Appointment of sister of Minister of Transport to Court of Queen's Bench of New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1301
Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, qu, 2465-66
Criminal Code, proposed revisions to accommodate cultural differences, qu, 914-15
Firearms legislation, efficacy of research of Minister, government position, qu, 2272
Firearms registration bill, availability of copies to senators, government position, qu, 1215, st, 1223
Gun control legislation
Avowal by the provinces not to finance registration, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1988
Comments of Prime Minister on provincial responsibility, request for clarification, qu, 1662, (r) 1989-90
Consultation with provinces prior to introduction of legislation, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1988-89
Financial self-sufficiency of registration program, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1989
Impact of gun control legislation on rural society, government position, qu, 1358-59
Manhunt in British Columbia, reinstatement of death penalty, st, 2461
Minister's view on efficacy of jailing non-violent young offenders, application of same principle to transgressors against firearms legislation, government position, qu, 2271-72
Parole supervision of high risk offenders, government position, qu, 985, (r) 1188-89
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to media, st, 2460-61
Government position, qu, 2465
Re-establishment of Law Reform Commission, legislative agenda, qu, 2507-08
Sale of Airbus Aircraft to Air Canada
  Alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
    Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, qu, 2487-88
    Approval for letter to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 2247-48
    Departmental letter to Swiss authorities
      Minister's involvement, qu, 2348-49
      Source of leak to media, qu, 2318
    Equality of citizens before the law, request for confirmation, qu, 2250
    Knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, qu, 2466
    Knowledge of Minister, government position, qu, 2267
    Libel action by former Prime Minister, source of funding for government counsel, qu, 2466
    Motivation for RCMP investigation, government position, qu, 2248-49
    Motivation of minister in instituting inquiries, qu, 2489
    Numbers of RCMP investigations publicized, request for particulars, qu, 2250, (r) 2420-21
    RCMP investigative procedures, request for particulars, qu, 2249-50
    Rank of RCMP officers engaged in investigation, qu, 2349-50, (r) 2558
    Request for apology to Government of Switzerland, qu, 2266
    Request for tabling of letter to Swiss authorities, qu, 2250
    Request for answer, qu, 2317-18
    Stage of treaty with Switzerland at time of request, government position, qu, 2488-89, (r) 2610

Justice, damage to parliamentary process, inquiry, 2462, 2632-33, 2635-38
  Air Canada bill C-129, 2632, 2633, 2635
  Airbus scandal, 2632, 2633, 2635-38
  Allegations against Mulroney, 2632, 2633, 2635-38
Speaker: Senator
  Cools, Anne C., 2632-33, 2635-38

Justice, request of minister for investigation by Canadian Judicial Council into remarks of Quebec judge, inquiry, 2501

Karla Homolka bill S-11. Ir, 2110; point of order, 2139-43; Speaker's ruling, 2367-68; order discharged and bill withdrawn, 2368
  Bill of attainder, 2139, 2140
  Bill of pains and penalties, 2140, 2142
  Law of Parliament, 2141
  Private bills and public bills, 2139
  Retroactive law, 2143
Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 2139
  Cools, Anne C., 2139, 2140-42
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2139
  Stewart, John B., 2142-43
Karla Homolka plea bargain agreement, presentation of petition, 2132

Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1244
Name change, 1244

Kelly, Hon. William M.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 49-52
Book entitled "Above the Law", inquiry, 848, 1063-65
Integrity, 1064
Oath of secrecy, 1064
Police and media, 1065
RCMP, 1064, 1065
Two-tiered justice system, 1064
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 328-31
Canada Investment Fund, 330
Funding interest groups, 328
GDP, 330
Roll-back in payroll taxes, 329
Subsidy programs for business, 330
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Council of Europe Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, Paris and Strasbourg, France, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2265
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly, Strasbourg, France, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2265
Celebration of Christmas in Canada, inquiry, 1057, 1127-29
"Christmas iconography", 1128
"Multiculturalisation", 1127
Political correctness, 1128
Respect, 1127
Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1875-76
Christmas, way of celebration in Canada, inquiry, 42; withdrawn, 331
Communications, fairness and honesty in newspaper reporting, st, 378
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 386-88
Explosives amendment bill C-71, 2155-56
Air Indian Flight 182, 2155, 2156
Detection, 2156
International Convention on the Marking of Plastic Explosives for the Purpose of Detection, 2155
Plastic explosives, 2156
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1602
International terrorism, report of Canadian Security Intelligence Service, st, 1354-55
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2021
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2294, 2295-97
   Aboriginal and treaty rights, 2295, 2296
   Antique firearms, 2295
   Delayed enforcement, 2295
   Governor in Council, 2296
   Interprovincial smuggling, 2295
   Minimum sentencing, 2296
   Museums, 2295
Marine Transportation Security bill C-38, 996-97
Cruise ships, 996
Ecoterrorism, 997
Montego Bay Convention, 996, 997
Security enforcement, 997
Terrorism, 996
National Housing amendment bill C-108, 2515
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 1130
Precincts of Parliament, proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, 307
Security and Intelligence, possibility of establishing Senate committee, inquiry, 1085, 1194-95, 1561-62
Bristow affair, 1194
CSIS, 1562
Communications Security Establishment, 1562
Confidence, 1194
Credibility, 1194
External review mechanism, 1194
Mandate, 1194, 1195
Monitoring, 1194
Parliamentary monitoring, 1194
Restructuring of committees, 1194
Right-wing terrorism, 1562
Security Intelligence Review Committee, 1194, 1195
Senate, time limits for interventions under the rules, st, 1886-87
Solicitor General, efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister, st, 2199
Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-14, 2582-84
Anti-tobacco advertising, 2583
Smuggling, 2583
Tobacco taxes, 2583
Ultralight cigarettes, 2583
Transport, Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1580

Kenny, Hon. Colin
Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1114-15, 1542; m for concurrence in Commons amdts, 1802, 1832-33, 1834
Alternative fuel vehicles, 1114, 1115
Comparison to gasoline-powered vehicles, 1115
Costs, 1114
Environmental benefits, 1115
"FBI" program, 1115
Financial cost benefit, 1115
Fuel neutral, 1114
Government's fleet of vehicles, 1115
Incentives, 1115
Refuelling infrastructure, 1115
Auditor General amendment bill C-83, 2405-06, 2422
Commissioner of Environment and Sustainable Development, 2405
Petitions from public, 2406
Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81, 1719
Borrowing authority, 1719
Gateways Project, 1719
Peace Bridge, 1719
Transfer of administrative responsibility, 1719
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 1776
Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6, 380
Canada Oil and Gas Lands Administration, dissolution, 380
Pipelines, 380
Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, 846-47, 871
  Employment, 846-47
  Land claims, 846
  Norman Wells, 846-47
  Royalties, 847
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1080, 1090, 1091, 1102-04
  Air force, 1090, 1103
  Defence budget, 1104
  Defence spending, 1103
  Reserves, 1080
  Security interests, 1103
  Security threats, 1102
  Subsidizing regional development, 1104
  Territorial sovereignty, 1103
Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24, 702-03
  Administration and enforcement, 703
  Canadian Cooperative Wildlife Health Centre, 703
  Courts, 703
  Definition of wildlife, 703
  National wildlife areas, 703
  Natural wildlife areas, 702
  Penalties, 703
  Protected areas beyond territorial sea, 703
  Recovery of Nationally Endangered Wildlife, 702
  Wildlife conservation, 702
Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-56, 1138-39, 1163
  Cabinet response to panel recommendations, 1139
  "One project, one assessment", 1139
  Public participation, 1139
Department of Natural Resources bill C-48, 997-98, 1018
  Amalgamation, 997
  Greenhouse gas emissions, 998
  Sustainable development, 998
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to engage services, 385-86
  Automated Weather Observation Stations, authority to table interim report, adopted, 1961-62
  Empowered to permit coverage of meeting by electronic media, 1250, 1293, 1294
  Jobs and the environment, authority to conduct study, 390
  National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 386, 387, 390
Reports
  3rd, National Protected Areas Strategy, 617-18
  See Journals of the Senate
  6th, Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, 871
  9th, Department of Natural Resources bill C-48, 1018
  11th, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1518, 1538-40, 1541-42
    Bronson report,1540
    Conversion program, 1539
    Government's fleet of vehicles, 1539
    Industrial benefits, 1540
    United States, 1540
  18th, Explosives amendment bill C-71, without amd, 2174
Explosives amendment bill C-71, 2133, 2201
  Airports, 2133
  Detection, 2133
Plastic explosives, 2133
Terrorism, 2133
Vapour detection, 2133
Hastings, Hon. Earl A., tribute on resignation as chairman of Internal Economy Committee, 2606-07
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities, equality between Houses of Parliament, qu, 1135
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1124
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604
40th, National Finance Committee supplementary budget, 2500, adopted, 2543
41st, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee supplementary budget, 2500, adopted, 2543-44
42nd, Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee budget, 2500, adopted, 2544
43rd, recommending adoption of Supplementary Estimate, 1995-96, adopted, 2628-29
Computer communications network, 2628, 2629
Early Departure Program, 2628, 2629
In-house printing, 2628, 2629
Sound system, 2629
Special committees, 2628, 2629
44th, recommending adoption of Senate Estimates, 1996-97, 2556, adopted, 2630-31
Budget reductions, 2630
In-house printing, 2630
Senators' research and office expenses, 2630
Staff reductions, 2630
45th, Bill C-110 Special Senate Committee budget, 2556, adopted, 2631
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 970-71
Lebreton, Hon. Marjory, condolences on recent bereavements, 2607
Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23, 699-701
Aboriginal rights, 701
Commercialization, 699
Court authority, 700
Enforcement, 700
Fines, 70
Game officers, 700
Hunting and use, 699
International North American Waterfowl Management Plan, 700
Latin American program, 700
Memorandum of Understanding with Mexico, 701
Permit programs, 700
Poaching and smuggling, 700
Recreational activities, 699
Sanctuaries, 699
Traditional hunting, 701
Trafficking, 699
Waterfowl census, 701
Waterfowl harvesting, 701
Wildlife conservation, 700
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1917-18
"Doubloon", 1917
Savings, 1917
Vending industry, 1918
Senate, editorial in Ottawa Citizen, st, 1795
Solicitor General, efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2200
Sylvain, Hon. John, tributes on resignation from Senate, 2552
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.
Budget Implementation 1995 bill C-76, 1750-51
Aging population, 1750
Constitutional right to life, 1751
Health care funding, 1750, 1751
Medicare, 1751
Universal health care system, 1750, 1751
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1266
Financial strategy, 1266
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 660-61
Venture capital, 660
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
11th, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1540-41
Electrochemical source, 1541
Fuel cells, 1541
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee, Final report entitled "Of Life and Death", 1970-72
Health, tobacco smuggling, government action plan, st, 90
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2042
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1411

Kerr, Jean, felicitations on retirement from Senate, 783

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Opposition Whip
Aboriginal peoples
Rate of illiteracy among native youth, government position, qu, 2384, 2385
Right to self-determination, government position, qu, 2384
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 146-49
 Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1477, 1493
Museums Act and National Museums Act, 1477
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, location and nature of management, government policy, qu, 323
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2497
Budget
Proposed closure of Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean
Request for clarification, qu, 334, (r) 668
Reversal of decision, government position, qu, 185, (r) 309, 668
Proposed closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, request for update, qu, 622
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, st, 247
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1767-69
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1768
Canada Scholarships Program, 1769
National standards, 1768
Research and development, 1768
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1503-05
Canada Social Transfer, 1504, 1505
National standards, 1504, 1505
Post-secondary education, 1504, 1505
Social policy, 1504
Business of the Senate, 1270, 1952, 2129
Adjournment, 173, 764, 2190
Motion stands, 2175, 2176
Canada-China relations
Human rights in China and Tibet, m, 1672
Trade in goods manufactured in labour camps, government policy, qu, 2112, (r) 2558
Visit to Canada of Chinese Premier, raising of human rights issues, government position, qu, 2112
Canada Council, consultations on the future of the Council, inquiry, 1198
Budget for Canada Council, 1198
Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28, 707-12
Access to loans, 710, 711
Appeal mechanism, 709
Canada Student Loans Program, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
Ceiling on cost of university, 709
Cost of attending university, 711
Designation of appropriate authority, 708
Eligibility requirements, 708, 709
Financial need, 709
Loan collection, 710
Powers of lending institutions, 710
Privacy, 709
Regulations, 709
Repayment scheme, 710, 711
Student debt, 711
Scholastic standards, 708
Canadian Citizenship Week, st, 301
China, human rights and commercial relations, government position, qu, 553, 604-05, (r) 835-36
ChristmasGreetings, 2546
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 465
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2541-42
Adjudication mechanism, 2541
Canadian Bill of Rights, 2541
National public interest, 2541
Provincial representation, 2542
Supremacy of legislation, 2541
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2556, 2559-63, 2620-21
Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8, 363
Criminal Code, Young Offenders (forensic DNA analysis) amendment bill C-104, 1950-51
Bodily substances, 1951
Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, 1217-18, 1229-30
Annual report, 1229
Citizenship, 1218, 1229, 1230
Multiculturalism, 1218, 1230
Parks and natural resources, 1230
Racism, 1230
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, 763, 766, 767, 768
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1852
Employment equity bill C-64, 2136, 2495
Human Rights Commission, 2136
Race Relations Foundation, 2495
Visible minorities, 2495
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
11th, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1541
Legislative process, 1541
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the senate, 1446
Excise Tax amendment C-32, 747-48, 749, 750
Fines, 748
Indian reservations, 748
Interprovincial smuggling, 748
Smuggling, 747
Surtax on profits, 747
Three-year limitation, 747
Tobacco prices, 747
U.S. health tax on cigarettes, 748
Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, 2137-38
   Air transportation tax, 2137
   Cigarette taxes, 2137
   GST, 2138
   Tobacco smuggling, 2137
Explosives amendment bill C-71, 2133
Foreign affairs, return to democracy in Nigeria, efforts of department, qu, 1744, (r) 2075-76
Fournier, the late Hon. Edgar, tributes, 447
Health, extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 195
   Active euthanasia, 130
   Assisted suicide, 130
   Ethical issues, 130
   Legal element, 129
   Medical intervention, 130
   Right to die, 130
Health and Welfare, establishment of special committee, inquiry, 129-30
   Reported illiteracy rate in Canada, government position, qu, 1183, 1184
Human rights
   Arms trading with transgressor nations, government policy, qu, 1376
   Arrest of activist in China, government position, qu, 1983, (r) 2155
   Discussions with Turkey on sale of aircraft, government position, qu, 1376-77
   Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, qu, 1804, (r) 2080
   Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, qu, 2491
   Indonesia, upcoming visit by Prime Minister, discussions of abuses in East Timor, government position, qu, 2506
   Possibility of imposing embargoes on transgressor countries, government position, qu, 1682, (r) 2113
   Promised amendments to act, government position, qu, 1804
   Ratification of Human Rights Convention of Organization of American States, government position, qu, 2069
   Request for answer, qu, 1717
   Humphrey, the late John Peter, tribute, 1448-49
Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, 99-100
   International double taxation, 100
   Tax treaties, 100
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105, 2179
   Route of bills of this nature, 2179
Industry, science and technology research, cuts to budget, timing for release of study, government policy, qu, 2350, 2351, (r) 2609
   Karla Homolka bill S-11, point of order, 2139
   Bill of attaintder, 2139
   Private bills and public bills, 2139
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2423-24
   Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep, point of order, 2376-77, 2390, 2391, 2392
   Literacy Action Day on Parliament Hill, st, 1209-10
   Macdonald, Hon. John M., tributes on eighty-ninth birthday, 1571
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1440, 1441, 1445

National defence
  Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, st, 617
  Disposition of Royal Military College at St-Jean, government position, qu, 503
  St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure, st, 181, 201

National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 154

National Finance Committee report
  6th, Interim, Estimates, 1994-95, 738
  Collège militaire royal at St-Jean, 738

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 696-97, 698
  Canadian Bill of Rights, 696-97
  Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 698
  Denial of access to courts, 696, 698
  International Bill of Human Rights, 697
  Property rights, 697
  Public policy, 698

Point of order, contravention of Rule 26, 240

Privilege (Hon. Sen. Cools), oral notice, 2205

Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2455, 2529-30
  Canadian public interest, 2455

Question of Privilege (Hon. Sen. Cools), m pursuant to Rule 44, 2107

Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2198

Remembrance Day, st, 2227-28

Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to report of Special Joint Committee, inquiry, 1260, 1261
  International Assistance Envelope, 1260

Senate
  House of Commons, changes to method of reporting committee proceedings, availability to senators of computer link, government position, qu, 1651
  Mr. Duane Wilson, page, on the occasion of his resignation, best wishes for future, st, 1527-28
  Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, st, 1280-81
  Tributes to pages and to staff, 2044-45

South Africa, readmittance into Commonwealth, st, 509-10

Transport
  Abandonment of holdings on Partridge Island, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1617
  Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1565-67
  Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1384, 1394-95, 1403, 1410, 1411, 1420, 1426-27

Transport and Communications Committee, authority to study telecommunications, 1517

United Nations
  Fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1920-21
  Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, China, inquiry, 2238
    Canadian delegation, 2238
    "Parliamentary observers", 2238
  International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 235, 1338
  Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2435

Veterans affairs, m to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, 431,
  West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 71, 72

Kirby, Hon. Michael J.
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to engage services, 1632-33, 1658
Authority to examine regulations proposed to the Export Development Act, 8, 37
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 728, 838, 2316
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 211
Study of state of Canadian financial system
   Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 2362
   Authority to extend dates of final report, 994, 2316
Reports
   1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 183
   See Journals of the Senate
   2nd, Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, without amdt, 183
   3rd, regulations proposed to the Export Development Act, tabled, 183, adopted, 243-44
   See Journals of the Senate
   4th, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 280
   5th, Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 336
   6th, committee's work plan, tabled, 395-96
   7th, Excise Tax amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 396
   8th, Income Tax Amendments revision bill C-15, without amdt, 397
   9th, Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2, 435
   10th, Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business
        Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27, without
        amdt, 627
   13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, tabled, 950, 955-56, 1003-06, 1008-10
        Co-insurance proposal, 1004
        CompCorp, 1005
        Consumer protection and consumer responsibility, 1003
        Deductible system, 1004
        Deposit insurance, 1003, 1004
        Life and health insurance industry, 1004, 1005, 1006
        "Life and Health Insurance Policyholder Protection Fund", 1005
        Policyholder protection fund, 1006
        Regulatory system, 1003, 1006
        Rehabilitation scheme, 1006
        Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 1006
   15th, Income Tax amendment bill C-59, without amdt, 1339
   16th, Budget, study on financial system in Canada, 1450, adopted, 1495
   See Journals of the Senate
   18th, Budget, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1774
   See Journals of the Senate
   21st, 1992 Financial Institutions Legislation, confirmation of tabling of interim report and m for
        consideration, 2067
   25th, Customs, Customs Tariff amendment bill C-102, without amdt, 2370
   26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, with one amdt, 2398, 2446-49; m in amdt,
        2449
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1364-66, 1367-68
   Federal-provincial fiscal relations, 1365
   GST, 1368
   Government cuts, 1364, 1365
   Medicare, 1367
   National standards, 1365, 1366, 1367
   Subsidy programs, 1365
   Tax increases, 1365
Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12, 673-75
   Auditing of financial statements, 674
   Dissolving a corporation, 674
   Electronic filing, 674
Elimination of public financial disclosure requirements, 674
Exemption from filing documents, 674
Parliamentary review, 674
Retention of accounting records and files, 674
Small and medium-sized businesses, 673

Canada-United States Tax Convention, 1984 amendment bill S-9, 1458-60
  Arbitration mechanism, 1459
  Charitable organizations, 1459
  Collection of taxes, 1459
  Double taxation, 1458
  Social security payments, 1459
  U.S. estate taxes, 1459
  Withholding tax, 1458, 1459

Certified General Accountants' Association bill S-8, 1258
  French counterpart for English name, 1258

Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Cout of Canada amendment bill C-93, 2182, 2183
  Appeal mechanism, 2182

Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 287-88
  Generalized preferential tariff, 287

Department of Industry bill C-46, 1112-14
  Aboriginal business, 1114
  Business network, 1112
  Canada Community Investment Fund, 1112
  Consumer policy, 1113
  Director of investment, 1113
  Federal Business Development Bank, 1112
  Federal regional development, 1113
  Fees, 1114
  Information highway, 1113
  Technology Partnership Program, 1112
  Tourism, 1114

Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2, 383-84, 385
  Auditing, 383
  Consolidation of two departments, 383, 384
  Customs officials, mandate and terms of reference, 383
  Elimination of duplication, 383
  International trade, 384
  Security at border crossings, 384
  Tax collection, 383
  Unions, 385

Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 315-16
  GST credits, 316
  Home buyers' plan, 316
  Investment tax credit, 316
  Quarterly instalment payments, 316
  Small Business Financing Program, 316

Income Tax amendment bill C-59, 1362

Income Tax Amendments Revision bill C-15, 382
  Gender related terms, 382

Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, 203

Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee reports
  2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2159-60; m in amdmt, 2160, 2161
  3rd, reserving right to hold further hearings and adjourning with no appointed date, 2591-93, 2594-99

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 677-79, 778-79
  Cancellation clause, 677, 678
Management of airport, 678
Nixon Report, 678
Out-of-pocket expenses, 678
Public interest, 677, 678
Public policy problems, 677, 678
Reimbursement of developers, 678
Sylvain, Hon. John, tributes on resignation from Senate, 2552

Kolber, Hon. Leo E.
Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2194-95

Korean and Second World War, information from Soviet Archives on disposition of armed forces personnel missing in action, tabled, 996

La Baie en Joie, congratulations to dancing troupe, st, 1835

La Cité collégiale, official inauguration, st, 2099

La Francophonie, sixth summit held in Cotonou, Benin, st, 2433

Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1446, 2638

Lang, Hon. Daniel A.
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 578
Public Service Health Care Plan, disparity in nursing care coverage, st, 599-600
Tributes on retirement, 613-17
Welcome upon return to chamber, st, 301

Lavoie-Roux, Hon. Thérèse
Budget
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, reversal of decision, government position, qu, 217
Business of the Senate, 1370
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 416
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 1044-46
Daviault case, 1044, 1045
Intent, 1044
Reckless conduct causing harm, 1045
Self-induced intoxication, 1044, 1045
Violence against women, 1045
Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 226
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1160-61
Employment equity bill C-64, 2493-94
Persons with disabilities, 2494
Visible minorities, 2494
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, m to change name of committee in French, 1518, adopted, 1543
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee, Final report tabled, 1705, 1787-91
Health, appointment of special committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide, m, 158
Health and Welfare, establishment of special committee, inquiry, 126-28
Costs of health care, 127
Criminal code, 126, 127
Ethics, 126
Euthanasia, definition, 127
  Active, 127
  Involuntary, 127
  Non-voluntary, 127
  Passive, 127
  Voluntary, 127
Living will, 128

Human resources development
  Reported illiteracy rate in Canada, government position, qu, 1184, 1185
  Social Policy White Paper, government position, qu, 96, (r) 286-87

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  Senate Estimates for the fiscal year 1994-95, 7, 100-01

Jalbert, the late René, tributes, 2554

National defence
  Effects of closure of St-Jean Military College, qu, 136, (r) 308, 668
  National Forum on Health, confusion and delay within government, qu, 515-16, (r) 850-51

National unity
  Quebec referendum, possible reduction in elderly benefits, government position, qu, 2232

Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, 1935-37
  Access to client information, 1936
  Appeal process, 1935
  Cancelling benefits, 1935
  Debt forgiveness, 1936
  Information sharing, 1936
  Retroactive benefits, 1936
  Seniors' benefits, 1936
  Voice mail, 1936
  Women, 1936, 1937
St-Jean-Baptiste Day, felicitations to French Canadians, st, 742

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  2nd, Budget, subcommittee on Veterans Affairs, 547, adopted, 587
  See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31 without amdt, 686
  4th, Department of Labour amendment bill C-30 without amdt, 757
United Nations, International Day of the Family, st, 448-49

Law of parliamentary privilege, inquiry, 984-85, 1019-22
Speaker: Senator
  Cools, Anne C., 1019-22

Lawson, Hon. Edward M.
  Canada Post Corporation, delay in delivery of mail, government position, qu, 2168
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2577-79
  Expression of apology, 420
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
  16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2323-26
    Animal rights protectors, 2324
    Competitive shooting, 2325
    Farmers and ranchers, 2324
    Native women's groups, 2325
Senate, value of independent senators, government position, qu, 2092
  Twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2096-97
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, 66-67; considered in Committee of the Whole, 70
Collective bargaining, 66, 67
Final offer selection, 67

Leader of the Government
Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce

Leader of the Opposition
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John

Learning Disabilities Association, st, 1485-86

LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, Speaker of the Senate (resigned Nov.22/94)
Appointment, 1
Congratulations on his appointment as Governor General of Canada, 983
Tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 963-72

Leblanc, the late Hon. Fernand E. (deceased Jan.8/96)
Tributes, 2553

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
Budget 1995, reform of Old Age Security, effect on elderly women of application of clawback to household income, 1287
Condolences on recent bereavements, 2607
Economy, creation of jobs for women through infrastructure program, request for particulars, qu, 1716, (r) 2074-75
Ethics of government, st, 1836
Foreign affairs, projected cost of G-7 summit in Halifax, request for details, qu, 1761-62
Gun control legislation, st, 2313-14
Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27, 559-60
"Cross-border butterfly", 559
GST, 560
RRSP investments, 559
Tax increases, 559
Tax system, 560
Indian affairs, negotiations on Oka, appointment of chief federal negotiator, st, 527
Justice
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to media, st, 2460-61
Government position, qu, 2465
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Departmental letter to Swiss authorities, minister's involvement, qu, 2348, 2349
Request for apology to Government of Switzerland, qu, 2266
Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43, 1652-55
Access to government, 1653
Administrative simplicity, 1653
Clarity principle, 1653
Openness principle, 1653
Registration system, 1653
Ontario, congratulations to Conservative government on taking office, st, 1956
Senate, amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, qu, 1300
Transport, Pearson Airport Agreements, meeting of Prime Minister with Matthews Group, request for details, qu, 1519
Use of government aircraft, tabled, 2177
Veterans Appeal Board, Order in Council appointment, government position, qu, 554
Victory in Europe, fiftieth anniversary celebration ceremonies, alleged remarks of Prime Minister, st, 1614
Violence against women, st, 1335-36

Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Schedule of work of the committee
Position of chairman, qu, 2364-65
Response of chairman, 2370

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, 184-85, 211
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 353, 1740, 1796, 1958, 2006-07
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-22 no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2429-32, debate concluded, 2470; neg on div, 2484-85
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-68, 2109, 2121-24; m in amdt, adopted, 2124-25; as amended, adopted, 2125
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, m, 2166, 2185-89, 2235-36, 2262, 2272-78; vote deferred, 2278; neg on div, 2290-91
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69 no later than December 13, 1995, 2399, 2423; point of order, 2423-28; Speaker's ruling, 2428-29; m (con't), 2429, 2444-46, vote deferred, 2470; neg on div, 2483-84
Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, 2370; point of order, 2370-71, 2376-80, 2381, 2389; Speaker's ruling, 2390-94
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to committee, 1070, 1129-30, 1153

Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
See Journals of the Senate
Commissions, 440, 485, 486, 487
General election, 488
Decennial census, 439
Lortie Commission, 485
Proportional representation, 439
Readjustment process, 485
Redistribution process, 486, 487, 488
Representation by population, 440
Special House Committee on Electoral Reform, 485
Two-year suspension, 439, 486, 488, 489, 490
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Criminal Code, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 451
4th, interim, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 482-83, adopted, 517
5th, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 483
6th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendments, tabled, 547
7th, Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5, 548, adopted, 588
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, with six amdts, 788-89, 800-10; m in amdt, 810-13; allottment of time for debate, adopted on div, 813-14; m in amdt neg, 814-15; report adopted on div, 815-16
Canadian Bill of Rights, 804
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 804
Compensation, 802, 805
Constitutionality, 803
Courts, 806
Democratic process, 806
Government's mandate, 802
Inquiry, 807, 808
Nixon Report, 807, 808
Provincial jurisdiction, 804
Public interest, 802
Rule of law, 801, 805
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42, with 6 amds, 1096-97; adopted, 1097
See Journals of the Senate
10th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment 1995 bill C-69, with 7 amds, 1725-27, adopted, on div, 1730-35
See Journals of the Senate
11th, Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, without amdt but with observations, 1798-800
12th, Criminal Code amendment (sentencing) bill C-41, without amdt, 1923
13th, Criminal Code amendment (self-induced intoxication) bill C-72, without amdt, 1979
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 1979-80, 2019-24; m in amdt, 2024-30, neg on div, 2030-31; m in amdt neg on div, 2031-36; rep adopted, on div, 2036-37
15th, Criminal Code, Young Offenders amendment (forensic DNA analysis) bill C-104, without amdt but with an observation, 1980
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2243-46, 2252-62, 2278-90; point of order, 2291; con't, 2292-98; m in amdt, deferred, 2298-99; (con't) 2299-2312, 2320-42; m in amdt, neg on div, 2343-44; m for adoption of rep, neg on div, 2344
Aboriginal peoples, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2279, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2287, 2295, 2296, 2304, 2305, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2334, 2336, 2337, 2340
Animal rights protectors, 2324
Antique weapons, 2253, 2254, 2295
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2289, 2321
Competitive shooting, 2325
Confiscation without compensation, 2259, 2260
Cost, 2290, 2335
Customs, 2290
Decriminalization, 2285, 2286, 2288
Delayed implementation, 2259, 2261, 2282, 2289, 2295
Domestic violence, 2300, 2302
Draft regulations, 2253
Enforcement, 2321
Farmers and ranchers, 2324
Governor in Council, 2253, 2288, 2296, 2302
Guns as tools, 2297, 2298
Interprovincial smuggling, 2289, 2295
Mandatory minimum sentences, 2255, 2296
Minister of Justice regulatory powers, 2254, 2255, 2261
Museums, 2253, 2254, 2261, 2262, 2282, 2295, 2327, 2328, 2335
National unity, 2286
Native women's groups, 2325
"Opting in" formula, 2252, 2255, 2260, 2289, 2290
Ownership, 2321
Prestudy of bills, 2294, 2295
Prison terms, 2253
Provincial authority to legislate criminal law, 2289
Regional representation, 2286
Registration, 2253, 2254, 2262, 2280, 2281, 2283, 2284, 2288, 2297, 2301, 2320, 2321, 2323,
2332, 2333, 2334, 2337
Regulation, 2288, 2289
Safe storage regulations, 2300
Senate's role, 2286
Smuggling, 2281
Suicide, 2300
Treaties, 2328, 2329

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2328-31
Atkins, Norman K., 2334-35, 2336
Bacon, Lise, 2320-22
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2252-53
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 2292, 2299, 2334
Carstairs, Sharon, 2253-56, 2259, 2260, 2299, 2300
Corbin, Eymard G., 2282
DeWare, Mabel M., 2337-38
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2292-93
Doyle, Richard, 2294
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2341-42
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2332-33
Ghitter, Ron, 2256-59, 2260-61, 2262
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2261
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2292, 2293-94, 2295, 2312, 2334, 2337
Gustafson, Leonard J., 2262, 2326-27
Johnson, Janis, 2322-23
Kelly, William M., 2294, 2295-97
Lawson, Edward M., 2323-26
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2327-28
Lucier, Paul, 2260, 2283, 2284
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2339, 2340-41
Milne, Lorna, 2287-90
Oliver, Donald H., 2281-82
Pearson, Landon, 2303-05
Perrault, Raymond J., 2340
Pitfield, P. Michael, 2338
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2291, 2299
Roux, Jean-Louis, 2279-80
St. Germain, Gerry, 2256, 2262, 2283, 2287, 2300-01, 2309-12
Sparrow, Herbert O., 2262, 2290, 2297-99, 2300, 2309
Spivak, Mira, 2261, 2262, 2284-87
Stanbury, Richard J., 2308-09
Stratton, Terry, 2260, 2287, 2301-03
Tkachuk, David, 2305-08
Watt, Charlie, 2336-37

17th, Evangelical Missionary Church (Canada West District) bill S-12, with 1 amdt, 2436
18th, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and
Reformatories amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with 1 observation, 2436-37

Leneker, Terry, Chief Executive Officer, Canadian National

Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1385, 1386, 1388,
1389, 1390

Lewis, Hon. P. Derek
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, forty-first Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Colombo, Sri Lanka, rep tabled, 2362

Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42, 883-85
Affidavit, 883
Arrest and interim release scheme, 884
Arrest warrant by coroner, 884
Bail dealt by telephone, 884
Closed-circuit television, 883
Crime, increasing and unreported, 883
Criminal courts, 883
Eight-day remand rule, 883
Pretrial detention, 884
Pretrial proceedings, publicity, 884
Privacy of witnesses, 884
Protecting victims of violence, 884
Publishing judicial proceedings, 884
Uniform Law Conference of Canada, 883

Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4, 381-82
North American Agreement on Environmental Cooperation, 381
North American Agreement on Labour Cooperation, 381
Tri-national panels, 381, 382

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 310-12
Allocation of seats among provinces, 311
Constitutionality of bill, 312
Constituency boundaries, 311
Decennial census, 311
Electoral boundaries commissions, 311, 312
Criteria to set boundaries, 312
Formula for determining number of seats, 311
Increase in members of House of Commons, 312
Readjustment of boundaries, 311, 312
Redistribution process, 311
Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 311
Timeline for readjustment, 312

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2006
Report
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, m in amdt, 2031-32

Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick William, tribute, 684-85

Scrutiny of Regulations Committee reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, 214, adopted, 243
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Illegal dispensations, tabled, 1038, 1149, 1150
Government response, 1149
Rules of joint committees, 1150
3rd, Disallowance, tabled, 1631-32, 1695-96
See Journals of the Senate

Transport, Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1579
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1324, 1333

L’Heureux-Dubé, Hon. Claire, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 772-73
Library of Parliament

Rep of Librarian for 1992-93 tabled, 420
Rep of Librarian for 1993-94 tabled, 1689

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee

Appointment of Senators, 161
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
Estimates, 1994-95, vote 10 ref, 184
Estimates, 1995-96
  Supplementary (D), vote 10d ref, 1315
  Vote 10 ref, 1315
Membership, message from Commons, 48-49
Report
  1st, terms of reference, 249; adopted, 369

Lightstations, report of the Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee, inquiry, 1843, 2345

Literacy

Authenticity of kits released, government position, qu, 1891-92
Future measures to be instituted, government position, qu, 2439-40
Making Scenes Between the Lines pamphlet, targetted adult market, government position, qu, 1894-95
OECD international survey, link between adult literacy and employment, government position, qu, 2438
OECD international survey, possibility of federal-provincial conference, government position, qu, 2443
Request for kits for senators, qu, 1895
Visibility of literacy secretariat, government position, qu, 2439

Literacy Action Day on Parliament Hill, st, 1209-10

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43. 1r, 1598; 2r, 1637-39, 1652-55; ref to com, 1655; order rescinded and ref to National Finance, 1677; rep without amdt, 1727; 3r, 1747; r.a., chap. 12, 1995, 1793
Access to government, 1653
Administrative simplicity, 1653
Clarity principle, 1653
Code of Conduct, 1639
Conflict of Interest Code, 1637
Ethics Counsellor, 1637, 1639
Holtmann report, 1637, 1638
Levels of lobbyists, 1638
  Tier I and Tier II, 1638
Not-for-profit organizations, 1638
Openness principle, 1653
Political process, 1637
Procurement process, 1637
Registration, 1639, 1653
Trust, 1637
Types of lobbyists, 1638
  Consultant, 1638
  Corporate-in-house, 1638
  Organization in-house, 1638, 1639
Speakers: Senators
  LeBreton, Hon. Marjory, 1652-55
  Pearson, Landon, 1637-39
Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie (introduced in the Senate Mar.28/95), 1447-48
Criminal Code, Young Offenders (forensic DNA analysis) amendment bill C-104, 1949-50
Employment equity bill C-64, 2134-35, 2496
Aboriginal people, 2134
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2135
Consultation, 2135
Disabled, 2134
Discrimination, 2134
Enforcement, 2135
Human Rights Tribunal panel, 2135
Quotas, 2135
Review of legislation, 2135
Visible minorities, 2134
Women, 2134
Fergusson, the Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute to first female Speaker of the Senate, st, 2555
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2110
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2327-28
Museums, 2327, 2328
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2041
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
11th, Employment equity bill C-64, 2385
Violence against women, st, 2264
World Teachers' Day, st, 2097-98
Youth, education and employment, st, 1711, 1712

Low, Mr. D. Martin, Senior General Counsel, Department of Citizenship and Immigration
Department of Citizenship and Immigration bill C-35, considered in Committee of the Whole, 765

Lucier, Hon. Paul
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 764
Clerk of the Senate
Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq., as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 180
Appointment of Paul Bélisle, Esq., as Clerk of the Senate, felicitations, 180
Constitutional amendments, veto proposals, effect on future status of Yukon, qu, 2418
Firearms bill C-68, 1819-20
Cost of registration, 1819
Lost or stolen firearms, 1819
Gingell, Judy, congratulations on appointment as Commissioner of the Yukon, st, 1469
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2231, 2416
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2260, 2283, 2284
Opting out formula, 2260
Registration of long guns, 2283
Ministerial response to Senate committee reports, inquiry, 2226
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, centennial of association with the Yukon, st, 2242-43
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1393, 1394
Yukon First Nations Land Claims Agreement bill C-33, 751-56, 787
Champagne and Aishihik First Nations, 754
Employment, 751
Fish and wildlife harvesting rights, 751, 754
Fishing branch ecological reserve, 754
Heritage protection, 754
Hunting and fishing rights, 754
Land and financial compensation, 751
McArthur Wildlife Sanctuary, 754
Nacho Nyak Dun First Nation, 754
Nisutlin River Delta National Wildlife Area, 755
Old Crow Flats Special Management Area, 754
Outfitting concession, 754, 755
Right to buy interest, 751
Teslin Tlingit Council Agreement, 755
Vuntut Gwitchin First Nation, 753, 754
Vuntut National Park, 754
Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55, 1042-43, 1093, 1094-96
Disputes, 1043, 1095
Land access, 1042
Land claims, 1095
Self-government, 1095
Surface Rights Board, 1042, 1043
Nomination of members, 1043, 1095
Powers, 1095
Umbrella final agreement, 1042, 1094, 1095

**Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 26-30
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, Interim, Future of agriculture in Canada, 1147
Committee budget, 1147
5th, Future of agriculture in Canada, power to travel, adopted, 1175
Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, m for concurrence in Commons amdts, 1833
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1455
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, appointment and competence of chairman, government position, qu, 250-51
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Reports
6th, committee's work plan, tabbed, 395
13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, tabbed, 950
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 740
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 290, 292-93, 294-95
Bosnia
Canada's commitment to NATO air strikes, government position, qu, 93
Use of air strikes, Canada's role, government position, qu, 94, 114-15
Budget
Extension of wage freeze for public servants, government position, qu, 134, 135
Grants to municipalities in lieu of taxes, government policy, qu, 216, (r) 310
International Space Station Program, status of Canada's commitment, government position, qu, 161, 162, 163
Request for clarification, qu, 236-37, (r) 1985-86
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, reversal of decision, government position, 219
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 246
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 531, 532, 533
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1366-67, 1368
GST, 1368
Business of the Senate, 63, 64, 78, 207, 478-79, 556, 800, 877, 1081, 1369, 1370, 1951, 1952, 1953
Adjournment, 249, 511, 680
Motion stands, 2175
Points of order, 2371, 2372
Canada-China relations, diplomatic representations to China on sixth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, request for information, 1691
Canada Council, consultations on the future, inquiry, 1233
Self censorship, 1233
Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, 846
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 577
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee Appointment, 268-69
Chambers, the late Hon. Egan, tributes, 434
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 412-13
China, human rights and commercial relations
  Government policy, qu, 601, 602
  Government position, qu, 553
Clerk of the Senate
  Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq., as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 179
  Appointment of Paul Bélisle, Esq., as Clerk of the Senate, felicitations, 179
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, amendments to regulations tabled, 547
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 452; considered in Committee of the Whole, 462-63, 465, 467, 472, 475
Conflict of interests, lobbying, influence peddling and selling access, qu, 354-55, (r) 456
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2580, 2581, 2582
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 987, 988
Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 226
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1158-59
Delayed answers to oral questions, 915
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2060
Economy, reduction in federal deficit, st, 1210
Election by secret ballot as Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, 40
Elections Canada
  Electoral boundaries commissions, introduction of new legislation, request for pre-study, qu, 1039
  Readjustment of electoral boundaries based on 1991 census, government position, qu, 1039
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment 1995 bill C-69, vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1847; point of order, 1896, 1900, 1901; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, 1966-67
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, British Columbia, concerns of constituents, 394
  Redistribution process, 341
  Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 346
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to engage services, 385, 386
  National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 387
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Senate Committee Report
  1st, Budget, 587
Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 20
Federal-provincial relations, status of relations, government position, qu, 397, 398
Firearms bill C-68, 1760, 1761; m instructing committee to table final report, 2123-24; m in amd, 2124
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1620, 1622
Foreign Affairs
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 988-89, 1084
  Authority to monitor and report upon the Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 391
Foreign affairs, military intervention in Haiti and in Burma, government policy, qu, 628-29, (r) 851
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 840-41
Goods and Services Tax
Application on reading materials, qu, 849
Removal of tax on reading materials, government position, qu, 1214
Government, progress of legislation, government policy, qu, 42, 43
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2090, 2132, 2177, 2247, 2400
Human rights
Arms trading with transgressor nations, government policy, qu, 1376
Canada's historic leadership role, 545
Canada-China relations, government policy, 545
China, fifth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, 543, 544
Discussions with Turkey on sale of aircraft, government position, qu, 1376
Possibility of imposing embargoes on transgressor countries, government position, qu, 1682
Request for debate on human rights and trade, government position, 914
Three Gorges Dam Project
Displacement of Chinese citizens, government position, qu, 914
Financial assistance, government position, qu, 914
Indian affairs, status of negotiations on Oka, role of chief federal negotiator, qu, 512, 513
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
4th, Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 450, 477
5th, Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 477
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607
Senate budget 1994-95, 102
International trade
1994 export statistics, st, 1222
Status and acceptance of NAFTA, government position, qu, 110-11
Justice
Sale of Airbus Aircraft to Air Canada
Alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Approval for letter to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 2247-48
Knowledge of Minister, government position, qu, 2268
Motivation for RCMP investigation, government position, qu, 2249
Rank of RCMP officers engaged in investigation, qu, 2350
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 614
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2096-97
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 964-65
LeBlanc, the late Hon. Fernand E., tributes, 2553
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, 2272-76
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69 no later than December 13, 1995, 2444-46
Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2376, 2378, 2379, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392
Reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 440, 441, 487, 489-91, 497, 498
24-month suspension, 489, 490
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 789, 811
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2021, 2022; m in amdt, 2025-27; m in amdt, 2032
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2339, 2340-41
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 718-19
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1435-36, 1437, 1438, 1443, 1444
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 977
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L.
Felicitations on appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 948
Twentieth-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2096-97
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 889
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
   Appointment, 155, 156
National finance
   Amount of deficit, government position, qu, 302, 303
   Deficit reduction plan, government position, 515
National Finance Committee reports
   6th, Main Estimates 1994-95, 657
   10th, Supplementary Estimates (B) and (C), 1994-95, 1076, 1077
   Internal Economy Committee and Treasury Board, 1076, 1077
   Supplementary Estimates for the Senate, 1076, 1077
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2147
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2039
New senators, 839
   Introduction, 869, 991-92, 1447-48, 2059-60, 2550
North American Free Trade Agreement, inclusion of Chile, influence on existing agreement, government
   position, qu, 1705, 1706, (r) 2114
Official languages, access to francophones to Internet network, 1652
Ontario, Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 1797
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and
   behaviour of certain officers and justices, point of order, 1628; point of order, 2170, 2171, 2172
Parliament, program of legislation, government policy, qu, 282, 283
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee report
   3rd, reserving right to hold further hearings and adjourning with no appointed date, 2593, 2594, 2621-22, 2623, 2624-25
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 679, 693-95, 696, 778, 825-27, 829, 861-63
   Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 695
   Cancellation clause, 694
   Denial of access to courts, 695, 696
   Nixon Report, 679, 693-94
   Royal Recommendation, 829
Points of order
   Contravention of Rule 26, 240
Precincts of Parliament, tunnel between East Block and Centre Block, request for information, qu, 1166
Public Works
   Cancellation of projects within parliamentary precincts, government position, qu, 1215-16, (r) 1536
   Consultation with Internal Economy Committee on cancellation of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2454, 2470-73
Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 611
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy
   Motion to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1244-45, 1247
   Ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1016, 1018
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee report
   2nd, Illegal dispensations, 1149-50
   Rules of joint committees, 1149-50
Selection Committee
   Appointment, 16; m in amdt, 16
   Authority to extend deadline for selection of members of Special Committee on Pearson Airport
   Agreements, 1632
   Report
      2nd, membership of committees, 24
Senate
   Bolduc, Maurice, felicitations on election as President of l'Association professionnelle des
   sténographes officiels du Québec, st, 1583
   Distribution of Debates and Minutes to Members of the House of Commons, qu, 550-51
Status of Senator Kinsella, 2091
Social affairs, amount of funding available for child care strategy, government position, qu, 1375, 1376, (r) 1553
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to examine Veterans Health Care Regulations, 107-08
South Africa, first democratic elections, inquiry, 421
Spicer, Erik J., Esq., tribute on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 277
Sylvain, Hon. John, tributes on resignation from Senate, 2551
Transport
Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1392, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1402, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1417, 1418, 1421, 1424, 1425
New Brunswick rail service, inquiry, 962
Pearson Airport agreements
Authorship of departmental report, request for clarification, qu, 1469-70, (r) 1534
Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for clarification, qu, 1472
Instructions to Mr. Nixon on his mandate to review, government position, qu, 1470, (r) 1537
Possible government inquiry, st, 880
Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, qu, 1535
Pearson International Airport
Cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1535
Comments of minister on delay in renovations on Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1585
Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1452, (r) 1536-37
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development, statement by Leader of the Government, st, 1295
Motion to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1590-92
Request for government response, qu, 1529, 1530
Transfer of administration to local airport authority, nature of legal impediment, qu, 1500, 1501
Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1282, 1350-52
Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 1451
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, qu, 1283, 1284
Position of Leader of the Government, qu, 1298, 1299, (r) 1361-62
Timing of vote on motion to strike Special Committee, request for response, qu, 1530, 1531
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to continue special study on report of National Transportation Act Review Commission, 234
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 527
Veterans affairs, m to urge government to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, m in amdt, 521
Veterans Appeal Board, Order in Council appointment, government position, 554
Visit of United States President to Ottawa, st, 1248
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 69, 73, 74
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1316; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1325-26, 1327, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1070-71, 1073, 1164

MacDonald, Hon. Finlay
Atlantic Canada, dependence on Scotia Synfuels project, reinstatement of special investment tax credit, government position, qu, 186-87, 517, (r) 555
Auditor General amendment bill C-207, 663
Budget Implementation, 1994 bill C-17, 556
Canada Student Finance Assistance bill C-28, 712
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 660
Provinces' role of counterpoint, 660
Electoral Boundaries Commission, revisions to riding boundaries, status of hearings, qu, 284
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 639
Energy, Scotia Synfuels project, production of synthetic fuels, st, 202
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Empowered to permit coverage of meeting by electronic media, 1293, 1294
Ethics Counsellor, Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, relevance to parliamentarians, qu, 2383-84
Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, 673
Clearing stocks of kiddy packs, 673
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1925
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 841
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
4th, Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 449
Joint Parliamentary delegation, official visit to Brazil, inquiry, 2161
Justice, re-establishment of Law Reform Commission, legislative agenda, qu, 2507, 2508
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 615
New senators, introduction, 992
Nova Scotia, success of private shortline railway operations, st, 352
Pearson Airport Agreements Special Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1958
Change in date of first public hearing, 1888
Reports
1st, Budget, 1739, 1770, 1771
2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2109, 2143-45; m in amdt, 2160-61
3rd, reserving right to hold further hearings and adjourning with no appointed date, 2486, 2584-86, 2587-91
Point of order (Senators' Statements), 546
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to Standing Senate Committee on Legal and Constitutional Affairs, 1070, 1129-30
Ritchie, the late Charles Stewart Almon, tribute, 1738-39
Scotia Synfuels Project, grandfathering of investment tax credit, tabled, 996
Second World War, participation of Canadian troops in Italian Campaign, inquiry, 783
Senate, criticism by members of the media, correction, 2444
Transport
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development of Pearson International Airport, government position, qu, 1285
Existence of any impediment to redevelopment of Pearson Airport, government position, qu, 1303, (r) 1361-62
Pearson Airport agreements
Definition of legislative solution, government position, qu, 1471
Legislative solution to dispute, government position, qu, 1587, 1588
Request for public inquiry, government position, qu, 901, 902
Pearson International Airport
Cancellation of lease agreement, qu, 1040-41, (r) 1169
Nominees to Canadian Airport Authority, government position, qu, 912-13, (r) 1011-12
See appendix, p. 1023
Possible negotiation of lease, government position, qu, 985-86, (r) 1012
Remaining impediments to redevelopment, qu, 1132
Radio Canada International, invitation to Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Trade to respond to Senate committee report, qu, 1227
Relationship of Canadian Airport Authority to development of Pearson International Airport, qu, 913
Transport and Communications Committee
Radio Canada International, authority to study implications of reduction in funding, 200
Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, 1665-66
Bureau of Pensions Advocates, 1665
Human cost of bill, 1665
Merging Canadian Pension Commission and Veterans Appeal Board, 1665
Minister's power, 1665

**Macdonald, Hon. John M.**
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 890-91
Tributes on eighty-ninth birthday, 1571-72
Veterans affairs, Royal Canadian Legion, inquiry, 856, 877-79
Head-dress policy, 878-79

**MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J.**
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1456, 1457
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2614-16, 2618
Foreign affairs
  G-7 Halifax summit, request for tabling of pertinent documents, qu, 1839
  Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, qu,
  2466-67
  Strategy for G-7 summit, recommendations of Joint Committee Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy,
  st, 1631
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
  13th, Senate Estimates 1995-96, adopted, 1176-77
  International activities of parliamentarians, 1177
  17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1231
  22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign
  Policy, 1606-07
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 970
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 891-92
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, point of order, 1781
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
  Motion to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee Report, 1211, 1233-34, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1314
  Report, tabled, 916, 944-47
  Bipolar world order, 945
  International security, 946
  Sustainable development, 945
  Trade interests, 945
  Ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1014, 1015-16, 1018; Speaker's ruling,
  1193-94
    Dissenting opinion, 1014, 1016
    Minority reports, 1016
    Shared costs of joint committees, 1016
    Stand-alone reports, 1014
Transport, Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization
  contracts, 1580
Trudeau and Our Times, misleading information in *Globe and Mail* book review, st, 1157
United Nations
  Fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1922
  Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, China, inquiry, 2239
    Vatican delegation, role of, 2239
    Human rights in China, defeat of resolution, request for copy of text, qu, 2211
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1173-74

**Macquarrie, Hon. Heath** (retired Sept.18/94)
Foreign affairs, economic assistance to Middle East, government position, qu, 501, (r) 586-87
Foreign policy, congratulations on government initiatives, st, 685-86
Middle East, peacemaking efforts, st, 91
Prince Edward Island
   Fixed link, change in design of bridge, environmental assessment review process, government position, qu, 185, 186
   Fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 172, 204, 227-29, 242, 243
   Dredging, 228
   Dust storms, 228
   Environmental Assessment Review Panel, 228
   Wood Islands-Caribou ferry, 242
   Transfer of Northumberland Strait Bridge office to Charlottetown, tabled, 851-52
   Upgrading of Charlottetown Harbour facilities, tabled, 852
Spicer, Erik J., Esq., tribute on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 278
Tributes on retirement, 718-26

Maheu, Hon. Shirley (introduced Feb.1/96), 2250-51
   Tribute on appointment to Senate, 2606

Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77. 1r, 1428; 2r, 1428-34; ref to Committee of the Whole, 1434; consideration in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Lucienne Robillard taking part in the debate, 1434-45; rep without amdt, 1445; 3r, 1445; r.a., chap. 6, 1995, 1446
   Agriculture, 1429
   Collective bargaining, 1429
   Conciliation commissioner's report, 1432, 1433
   Conciliation officers, 1429
   Mediation-arbitration commissions, 1430
   Minister of Labour, role of, 1431, 1432
   Railroading requirements, 1434

Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1441, 1442
   Beaudoin, Gérald-A.,1441
   Corbin, Eymard G., 1445
   Doody, C. William, 1439
   Fairbairn, Joyce, 1428-31, 1434
   Graham, B. Alasdair, 1445
   Kinsella, Noël A., 1440, 1441, 1445
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 1435-36, 1437, 1438, 1443, 1444
   Murray, Lowell, 1431-34, 1437, 1441, 1445
   Olson, H.A., 1434
   Stewart, John B., 1439, 1440, 1443, 1444
   and witness in Committee of the Whole
   Robillard, Hon. Lucienne, Minister of Labour, 1435, 1436, 1437-38, 1439, 1440, 1441-42, 1443, 1444

Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 76, 2410-11, 2546-47

Manitoba
   Federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, qu, 2405
   One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of legislation, st, 1630-31
   Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 1544
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Len
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to examine and report upon the treatment of aboriginal veterans following World War I, World War II and the Korean War, 8-9, 37-39
Manitoba Justice Inquiry, 38, 39
Métis veterans, 38, 39
National Aboriginal Veterans Association, 39
Transfer of land ownership, 38, 39
British Columbia Treaty Commission bill C-107, 2406-07, 2423, 2508
Commissioners, 2407
First Nations Summit, 2407
Regional advisory committees, 2407
Treaty Negotiation Advisory Committee, 2407
Diefenbaker, the late Rt. Hon. John George, one hundredth anniversary of birthday, st, 2089
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 893
Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60, 1255-56
Boat Harbour Final Agreement, 1255, 1256
Compensation, 1255, 1256
Indian moneys, 1256
Relocation fund, 1255, 1256
Riparian rights, 1255
Treatment facility, 1255, 1256
Sport, Memorial Cup champions, congratulations to Kamloops Blazers Hockey Team, st, 481
Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 760-61
B.C. land settlements, 760

Marine Atlantic, M.V. Bluenose ferry service, tabled, 2083

Marine Transportation Security bill C-38. 1r, 912; 2r, 920-23; ref to com, 923; rep without amdt, 984; 3r, 996-97; r.a., chap. 40, 1994, 1177
Cruise industry, 921, 922, 996
Ecoterrorism, 997
Foreign ships, 922
International Maritime Organization Standards, 921, 922
Law of the Sea, 922
Marine disasters, 920
Montego Bay Convention, 996, 997
NAFTA, 922
Piracy and fraud, 922, 923
Security enforcement, 997
Ship identification number scheme, 922
Terrorism, 920, 921, 996
Violence against passenger vessels, 921

Speakers: Senators
Kelly, William M., 996-97
Petten, William J., 920-21, 996, 997
St. Germain, Gerry, 921-23

Marshall, Hon. Jack (retired Nov.26/94)
Business of the Senate, 139, 484
Canada 125, breakdown of distribution of medals, tabled, 852
Canada Pension Commission, exceptional incapacity allowance, tabled, 202
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, evaluation of operations of corporation, qu, 252, (r) 325
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
Motion to appoint, 255
Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, tribute, 77
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, protection and management of straddling stocks, tabled, 852
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 461-62; considered in Committee of the Whole, 473
Composition of Advisory Board of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, tabled, 852
Estimates, 1993-94, National Finance Committee, authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), 203-04
Estimates, 1994-95
  Reduction in services to veterans, tabled, 517
  Unemployment insurance cuts, plight of lobster fishermen, qu, 166, (r) 221
Ethics Council, details of terms of reference, tabled, 852
Fisheries and oceans, 1993 Canadian fish exports, tabled, 239
Health, extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 78, 195, 196-98
  Accessibility to hospital services, 196
  Acute care, 196
  Ambulatory health care, 197
  Home adaptations, 197
  Home care, 197
  Transportation services, 197
Industry, Trade and Commerce, Hibernia drilling modules, tabled, 310
Korean and Second World War, information from Soviet Archives on disposition of armed forces personnel missing in action, tabled, 996
Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits Act, effect on parallel legislation, st, 248
Merchant navy veteran and civilian war-related benefits amendment bill S-4, 92, 156-57, 260
Merchant navy veterans
  Canadian volunteer service medal, tabled, 202
  Status of benefit claims, tabled, 505
National Defence, Consultative Committee on Social Change, tabled, 138
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 151
National defence
  Costs of cancelling helicopter program, tabled, 852
  Present structure and facilities of Canadian Forces training system, tabled, 852
  Reduction of Canadian forces capability, government position, qu, 359-60, (r) 435-36
  Reduction of military personnel, government policy, st, 352
  Testing of LSVW vehicles, tabled, 852
National Film Board, failure to fulfill commitment, inquiry, 302, 681-82
National Community Tree Foundation Program, tabled, 336
Newfoundland
  Canadian Forces Reserves, tabled, 310
  Effects of federal infrastructure program, tabled, 239
Order of Canada, status of Advisory Council, tabled, 310
Selection Committee report
  2nd, membership of committees, 24-25
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to examine future development of Department of Veterans Affairs, 110, 176, 350-51
  Authority to examine Veterans Health Care Regulations, 42, withdrawn, 107, 108
  Report
  5th, future development of the Department of Veterans Affairs, tabled, 898-900
Subcommittee on Veterans Affairs authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 689
Tributes on papal citation of special recognition, 845
Tributes on retirement, 977-82
Veterans affairs
  Benny Farm housing project, approval of CMIC proposal, st, 181-82
  Breakdown of pensionable disabilities, tabled, 852
  Canada's role in World War II, st, 481-82, 509
  Canadian veterans of Korean War, m to examine inconsistencies in recognition of service, 184
Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, st, 300
  Inquiry, 109-10, 173-75, 194, 195
  Motion to provide site for memorial, 176, 428-30, 431, 432, 433, 506, 507, 518-19
  49th parallel, 519
  Motion in amdt, 519-20, 521
  National Capital Commission mandate, 518, 519
  Peacekeeping, 518
  Point of order, 436-37
  U.S. Embassy in Ottawa, 519
  Vietnam War, Canada's role, 518
  Presentation of petitions, 250, 267, 282, 302, 354, 501, 880
  Dental care for veterans, tabled, 310
  Dieppe Raid, m to honour veterans by creating commemorative decoration, 302, 375-76
  Disability pension applications to Canadian Pension Commission, tabled, 852
  Entitlement under War Veterans Allowance, tabled, 852
  Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, inquiry, 354, 407-09
  Canada Remembers Program, 407
  Fiftieth anniversary of World War II battles, st, 40-41
  Financial support to veterans associations, tabled, 852
  Particulars of Canadian Forces personnel deployed in South East Asia, tabled, 852
  Particulars of staffing, tabled, 852
  Proposed site of Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, st, 213
  Recipients of disability pensions, tabled, 852
  Recommendations to Task Force on Program Review, tabled, 765
  Responsibility for administering the Pension Act, tabled, 852
  Shaughnessy Hospital, British Columbia, tabled, 310
  Stalag Luft III, fiftieth anniversary of "The Great Escape", st, 279-80
  Status of Canada training regulations, tabled, 852
  Status of merchant navy veterans, inquiry, 320, withdrawn, 682
  Status of pertinent legislation, tabled, 517
  Veterans Independence Program, qualification of veterans, qu, 222
  Veterans' pensions and entitlements, tabled, 672
  War medals and awards, tabled, 310
  Veterans Affairs Canada
    Breakdown of deployment of staff, tabled, 239
    Vacancies in Corner Brook District Office, tabled, 203
  Veterans Independence Program, qualification of veterans, tabled, 202
  Veterans Land Administration, status of activities under Veterans Land Act, tabled, 852

Mass media, existing principles of journalism, movement to abolish, st, 1486

McDermott, Mr. Michael
  West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 67

McLachlin, Hon. Beverley, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
  Royal Assent, 298, 1334, 1498

Meighen, Hon. Michael E.
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
    13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1049
    Regulator, 1049
  Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1118-23, 1124
    Civilian employees, 1120
    Cuts in headquarters staff, 1120

Militia, 1122
National Defence White Paper, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123
Reduction of forces, 1120
Reserves, 1121, 1122, 1123
Submarines, 1121
Training, 1122
Youth Training and Education Program, 1122

**Member of Parliament**, definition, st, 2381

**Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85.** 1r, 1913; 2r, 1938-42; ref to com, 1942; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, 2013-18; point of order, 2018; 3r (con't), on div, 2018-19; r.a., chap. 30, 1995, 2057

Assad plan, 1939-40
Common-law relationships, 2017
Compensation, 1938, 1939, 1940
Double dipping, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 2016, 2017
Minimum age, 1939

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1940
- Corbin, Eymard G., 2015-16, 2018
- De Bané, Pierre, 1938-40, 1942
- Fairbairn, Joyce, 2018-19
- Forrestall, J. Michael, 2016
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 2013
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1940-42, 2016-18, 2019
- Simard, Jean-Maurice, 2013-15

**Merchant navy veteran and civilian war-related benefits amendment bill S-4.** 1r, 92; 2r, 156-57, 173, 193, 243, 259-60, 606

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Arthur Eric, 606
- Marshall, Jack, 156-57, 260
- Molgat, Gildas, 173, 193, 243, 259-60

**Merchant navy veterans, Canadian volunteer service medal,** tabled, 202

**Metropolitan Toronto**
National Forum on Health, lack of representation of region, government position, qu, 903
Proposals for Social Reform, lack of representation on working group, government position, qu, 902-03, (r) 1228-29

**Mexico, present state of affairs,** inquiry, 1339, 1510-13
NAFTA, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513
Politics, 1510-13

**Speaker:** Senator
- Stollery, Peter, 1510-13

**Middle East,** peacemaking efforts, 91

**Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23.** 1r, 627; 2r, 699-702; ref to com, 702; rep without amdt, 726; 3r, 726; r.a., chap. 22, 1994, 773
Aboriginal rights, 701, 702  
Commercialization, 699  
Court authority, 700  
Deforestation, 702  
Enforcement, 700  
Fines, 700, 701  
Game officers, 700  
Hunting and use, 699  
International North American Waterfowl Management Plan, 700  
Latin American program, 700  
Memorandum of Understanding with Mexico, 701  
Permit programs, 700  
Poaching and smuggling, 700  
Recreational activities, 699  
Sanctuaries, 699  
Traditional hunting, 701  
Trafficking, 699  
Urban sprawl, 702  
Waterfowl census, 701  
Waterfowl harvesting, 701  
Wildlife conservation, 700  

Speakers:  
Senators  
Kenny, Colin, 699-701  
Spivak, Mira, 701-02

Miles, Johnny, Cape Breton marathoner, tributes on ninetieth birthday, st, 2131-32

Military College  
See Budget  
National Defence

Milne, Hon. Lorna (introduced in the Senate Oct.3/95), 2058-60  
Firearms bill, letter inviting submissions to travelling panels of senators, st, 2206  
Gun control legislation, st, 2314  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report  
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2287-90  
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2289  
Cost, 2290  
Customs, 2290  
Decriminalization, 2288  
Delayed implementation, 2289  
Governor in Council, 2288  
Interprovincial smuggling, 2289  
Opting-in formula, 2289, 2290  
Provincial authority to legislate criminal law, 2289  
Registration, 2288  
Regulation, 2288, 2289

Ministerial response to Senate Committee reports, inquiry, 2153, 2222-26  
Speakers: Senators  
Carney, Pat, 2153, 2222-26  
Lucier, Paul, 2226

Ministry, lack of focus of Cabinet ministers, qu, 666
Ministry of Canadian Heritage, funding levels for national sports organization, tabled, 1170

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40. 1r, 687; 2r, 704-05; 3r, 729; r.a., chap. 26, 1994, 773

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 705
Bosa, Peter, 729
DeWare, Mabel M., 705
Neiman, Joan, 704-05

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendments, ref to com, 510-11; rep, 547-48

Molgat, Hon. Gildas, Deputy Leader of the Government
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 872
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 243, 259
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 8, 36
Adjournment, 2, 103, 104, 184, 214, 298, 301, 350, 353, 397, 421, 501, 871
Appropriation No. 3, 1993-94 bill C-19, 267, 268, 273-74, 287
Increases and decreases, 274
Appropriation No. 1, 1994-95 bill C-20, 267, 268, 274, 287
Army Cadet League of Canada, Myriam Bédard, recognition of involvement as army cadet, st, 182
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
5th, Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 332
Borrowing authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 282
Budget
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, reversal of decision, government position, 218
Business of the Senate, 41, 63, 64, 78, 138, 139, 207, 208, 239-40, 275, 281-82, 298, 379, 462, 483, 484, 837, 868, 877, 882, 935
Adjournment, 25, 75, 103, 104, 173, 249, 250, 845, 866-67, 900-01, 911, 933
Authority for committees to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 183-84
Authority for select committees to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 203
Budgets of committees, 395
Proposed agenda, 9

Canada Oil and Gas Operations, Canada Petroleum Resources, National Energy Board amendment bill C-6, 353
Canada Petroleum Resources amendment bill C-25, 846
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 871, 887
Motion to appoint, 215, 252-53, 255
Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, tribute, 77
Clerk's accounts, ref to com, 25, 880
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 451, 460; considered in Committee of the Whole, 462, 476
Criminal Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-42, 887
Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4, 353, 450-51
Bill withdrawn from com and ref to another, m adopted, 407
Davey, Hon. Keith and Hastings, Hon. Earl A., tributes on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointments to Senate, st, 159
Delayed answers to oral questions, 114, 137-38, 166, 220-22, 286-87, 308, 324-25, 401-02, 423-24, 435-36, 454-56, 504-05, 849-51
Answers to Order Paper questions tabled, 138, 188, 202-03, 310, 336, 360, 402, 505, 851-52
Request for answers, 915
Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2, 456
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 302, 342, 343, 344, 345-46, 347, 348
  Electoral boundaries commissions, 345
  Equality of voting power, 342
  Redistribution process, 347
  Representation by population, 342
  Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 343
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 386, 390
Estimates, 1993-94
  Supplementary Estimates (B), tabled, 183, ref to com, 184, 203-04
Estimates, 1994-95, tabled, 159, ref to com, 160
  Authority for Standing Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament to study Vote 10 of the
  Estimates, 184, 203
  Supplementary Estimates (B), ref to com, 911-12
  Supplementary Estimates (C), tabled, 932, ref to com, 932-33
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 484
  Report
    2nd, Power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 745
  Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 19-20
Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, 915
Excise Tax amendment bill C-13, 425
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions
  amendment bill C-3, 267
Fisheries Committee, authority to examine annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans, m
  adopted, 411
Forestry, Clayoquot Sound, grant by CIDA to protest group against logging, government position, request
  for answer, 935
Fournier, the late Hon. Edgar, tributes, 449
General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 173
Health
  Extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 195, 198
  Impact of changes to tobacco taxes, inquiry, 319
Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 360
Income Tax Amendments Revision Bill C-15, 425
Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, 41
Infrastructure program, request of municipalities of Canada, st, 394
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  Senate budget 1994-95, 7, 37, 89, 103
International Assembly of French-speaking Parliamentarians, nineteenth General Assembly, report tabled,
  42
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
  2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 441, 498, 500
  4th, interim, General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill S-3, 482
Library of Parliament, Joint Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
  Report
    1st, 369
Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-Related Benefits bill S-4, 173, 193, 243, 259-60
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 155, 156
National Sports of Canada bill C-212, 441
Official languages, annual report of commissioner ref to com, 301, 328
Official Languages, Joint Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 354
Estimates, 1994-95, Privy Council Vote 20 ref, 160, 161
Parks Canada, user fees, government position, 934
Post-secondary education, growth in revenue from EPF transfers tax points, possibility of transfer to institutions, 935
Prince Edward Island
Fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 110, 166-67, 229, 243
Railway Safety amendment bill C-21, 476
Railways bill S-1, 5
Scrutiny of Regulations, Joint Committee
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
Second World War, participation of Canadian troops in Italian Campaign, inquiry, 877
Selection Committee
Appointment, 6
Report
2nd, membership of committees, 24
Senate
Absence of Government Leader, 934
Recognition of the role of women during Royal Assent, 299
Tribute to departing page, st, 392
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to examine and report upon future development of Department of Veterans Affairs, 176, 351
Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36, 943, 944
St. Patrick's Day, felicitations, 222
Transport
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, request for answer, qu, 882
Transport and communications, marine safety, Ad Hoc Committee on Lightstations, government position, 932
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to continue special study on report of National Transportation Act Review Commission, 234, 887, 888
Authority to meet during Senate sitting, 866
Marine safety, m to expand role of lightstations, 233
Veterans Affairs, Veterans Independence Program, qualification of veterans, 222
Veterans affairs
Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, m to provide site for memorial, 176, 431, 433, 507-08
Abbaye D'Ardennes, 508
Battle of Normandy Foundation, 508
Caen Memorial, 508
Canada Remembers Program, 407, 507
Dieppe raid, m to honour veterans by creating commemorative decoration, 376-77
Establishment of Memorial Gardens in Caen, France, st, 213
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 70, 75
Western grain transportation, Crow Rate, direct payment to farmers, government position, 933

Molgat, Hon. Gildas, Speaker of the Senate
Appointment, 948
Campbell, the late Hon. Douglas L., tribute, 1673
Congratulations on his appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 983
Felicitations in appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 948-49
Twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2096-97

Muir, Sen. Robert (retired Nov.10/94)
Best wishes on recovery, 844
Tributes on retirement, 889-96

**Multiculturalism**, termination of redress discussions with ethnocultural organizations, st, 1235

**Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 188-91
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2481-83
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, 297
Budget
Impact of budget on Atlantic region, concept of fairness, government position, qu, 165
Request for date of presentation, qu, 1225
Request for formal debate, government position, qu, 1227-28
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 208-11, 245, 265
   Deficit, 208, 209
   GST, 210
   Harmonization, 210
   Helicopter program, 209, 210
   Nationalism, 265
   Pearson International Airport, 210
   Quebec nationalism, 265
   Spending restraint, 209
   Underground economy, 210
   Unemployment rate, 208, 209
Budget Implementation bill, 1995, proposed amendments to reflect national standards, request for particulars, qu, 1635-36, (r) 1745
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1770, 1807-10, 1811
Budget 1995
Reform of Old Age Security
Effect on elderly women of application of clawback to household income, qu, 1287
Effect on older married women of application of clawback to household income, qu, 1252, 1253
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1261-63, 1367, 1525
   Agriculture, 1262
   Canada Jobs Strategy, 1262
   Federal employment, 1261
   Interest rates, 1261
   Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1262
   Social reform, 1263
   Tobin tax, 1525
   Two-year targets, 1525
   Unemployment insurance, 1262, 1263
Business of the Senate, 652, 1075, 1962
   Adjournment, 764, 2230
   Canada-China relations, human rights in China and Tibet, m, 1672
   Canada Remembers, st, 1614-15
   Chambers, the late Hon. Egan, tributes, 434
   Constitutional amendments
   Availability of opportunity for the proposal of amendments, government position, qu, 2416-17
   Clarification of situation in relation to aboriginal aspirations, government position, qu, 2417
   Schedule for consideration of legislation, possibility of pre-study, government position, qu, 2437, 2438
    Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2518-21
    Aboriginal self-government, 2518-19
    Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2616-18
Correctional service, referral of tuberculosis problem in penitentiaries to Minister of Health, government position, qu, 1239, (r) 1550-51

Elections Canada, electoral boundaries readjustment process, transmission of maps by Chief Electoral Officer, request for information, qu, 1891

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 312-14, 315, 344, 345, 346, 635-37
Constituency boundaries, 313
Constitutionality of bill, 314
Decennial census, 313
Electoral boundaries commissions, 313
Equality of voting power, 313
Proportionate representation, 313
Redistribution process, 313, 314, 344, 345, 346
Representation by population, 312
Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 314
Timeframe for redistribution, 314

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, 1558-61, 1726, 1727, 1730-31; vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1844-45, 1851-52; m to concur with message from Commons, 1964-65; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, 1965, 1968; allotment of time for debate, 2201
Alternate maps, 1559
Appointment of commissions, 1559
Criteria in drawing boundaries, 1560
Elimination of parliamentary stage, 1559
Equality of voting power, 1558, 1560, 1561
House of Commons growth, 1561
Operation of commissions, 1559
Public hearings, 1559
Public participation, 1559
Quinquennial census, 1559
Redistribution process, 1558, 1560
25 per cent maximum tolerance, 1560, 1561
Revision process, 1558
Transparency, 1559

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m to concur with message from Commons, 1837, 1838

Environment, proclamation of Environmental Assessment Act, status of draft regulations, government timetable, qu, 286, (r) 402

Estimates, 1994-95
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, review of activities by National Finance Committee, qu, 165
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Committee report
2nd, Power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 744

Excise Tax, Income tax amendment bill C-103, 2216-17, 2508-10
Canadian magazine industry, 2217
Sports Illustrated, 2216, 2217

Foreign affairs, remarks of Senator Stollery on Mexico
Possibility of Canada's withdrawal from NAFTA, government position, qu, 1522, (r) 2048
Request for answer, 1706
Response from Mexican Embassy, government position, qu, 1522

Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, 1977

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities, equality between Houses of Parliament, 1135

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
17th, Parliamentary Associations, 1207-08
Contracting out for professional services, 1207-08

Justice, gun control legislation, consultation with provinces prior to introduction of legislation, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1988-89
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2426, 2428
Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2377-78
Reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 498
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 810-11, 812
10th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, 1726, 1727
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2020; m in amdt, 2029 reports
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 720-21
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, 1431-34; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1437, 1441, 1445
Conciliation commissioner's report, 1432, 1433
Minister of Labour, role of, 1431, 1432
National finance
Bank of Canada rate, effect on interest rates, qu, 252, (r) 423-24
Goods and Services Tax, undertaking of Prime Minister on deadline on replacement, government position, qu, 2403
Interest rate, government policy, qu, 310
National Finance Standing Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2348, 2363, 2399, 2515
Reports
13th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43, 1727
14th, Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1773
15th, Supplementary report, Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, tabled, 1796
16th, Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, without amdt, 1977
17th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, without amdt, 1978
18th, Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, without amdt, 1978
19th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1995-96, 2398; adopted, 2467-68
See Journals of the Senate
20th, National Housing amendment bill C-108, 2527
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2040
Old age security, undertaking of Prime Minister during referendum, government position, qu, 2403
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1165, withdrawn
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, point of order, 1641
Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee report
2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2168
Pearson International Airport Agreements bills C-22, 775-78, 827, 829, 831
Inquiry, 776
Nixon Report, 777
"Notwithstanding" clause, 776
Royal Recommendation, 829
"Rule of law", 776, 777
Point of order, Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, 1016
Rules which apply to joint committees, 1016
Stand-alone reports, 1016
Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 611
Quebec, Prime Minister's proposals, means of gaining necessary consent of provinces, government position, qu, 2363
Question of Privilege, point of order, 931
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1934
Selection Committee report
5th, membership of Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, 1997
Senate, absence of approval for various projects, inquiry, 1053

Transport

  Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
  Diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, possible interpretation by Auditor General of Canada, government position, qu, 1650
  Nova Scotia, diversion of funds to projects not covered by agreements, government position, 1680, (r) 2047

Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1387, 1396-97, 1398

Pearson Airport Agreements
  Legislative solution, request for particulars, qu, 1489
  Transport Canada study, request for particulars, qu, 1491
  Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, qu, 1470

Railways work stoppage, status of negotiations at Canadian Pacific Rail and VIA Rail, qu, 1359-60

Timing of vote on motion to strike Special Committee, request for response, qu, 1531

Trans-Canada Highway, federal-provincial agreements currently in force, request for particulars, qu, 1680, (r) 1990

United Nations, resolution to halt nuclear testing, request for copy of offending text, qu, 2209

Walker, P.C., the late Hon. David James, tribute, 2063-64

West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1331

World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1063, 1073

Cultural industries, 1063

1995 Budget Plan

  Particulars on savings for Fisheries and Oceans, tabled, 1695
  Particulars on savings respecting Department of Canadian Heritage, tabled, 1695

National Anthem, obligation to perform by members of the House of Commons, consequences of demand by Reform Party, st, 2347-48

National Child Day, st, 929-30, 2243

National Community Tree Foundation Program, tabled, 336

National Crime Prevention Council, details of operation and composition, tabled, 1229

National Day of Remembrance

  Anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1056
  Fifth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1054-55
  Sixth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 2412-14

National defence

  Annual maintenance costs for Sea King helicopter fleet, tabled, 1112
  Canadian Airborne Regiment
    Inquiry into conduct, possibility of reinstatement, qu, 1253-54
    Reasons for disbandment, qu, 1356-57, (r) 1986-87
  Closure of Le Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean, government position, qu, 951
  Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, qu, 513-14, 602-03, 620-21, (r) 668, 669, 670-71
    Related expenditures, request for information, qu, 630
    Request for answers, qu, 629-30, 666
    Request for information, qu, 603
  Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, st, 617
  Closure of St-Jean Military College, st, 131
  Compensation for cancelled EH-101 contracts
Government position, qu, 1503, (r) 1554-55
Request for particulars, qu, 1713, (r) 2074
Consequences of cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1254-55
Consultative Committee on Social Change, tabled, 138
Costs of cancelling helicopter program, tabled, 852
Details concerning status of Airbus, tabled, 1637
Disbanding of Canadian Airborne Regiment, st, 1296-97
Disbandment of Canadian Airborne Regiment, difference of opinion between Minister and Chief of Defence Staff, government position, qu, 2068-69
Disciplinary practices in Canadian Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1185-86, (r) 1473
Disposition of Royal Military College at St-Jean, government position, qu, 503-04, (r) 671-72
Effects of closure of St-Jean Military College, qu, 136, (r) 308, 668
Future of peacekeeping forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 1586-87
Government treatment of military, st, 1248-49
Initiative of NATO concerning peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation by Canadian Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1741
Inquiry into activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment, government position, qu, 1185, 1357, (r) 1987
Length of tours of peacekeeping forces, request for information, qu, 1375, (r) 1552
Maritime and aerial surveillance and control, enhancement of Arctic capabilities, government policy, qu, 2366
Membership of Honours Policy Committee, tabled, 1652
Peacekeeping costs charged to departmental budget, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1342-43
Peacekeeping in Bosnia
  Ability of troops to withdraw from Visoko if recalled, government position, qu, 1839, 1840-41
  Participation in UN rapid deployment force, government position, 1761
  Possibility of increasing size of force, government position, (r) 2155
  Request for parliamentary debate on increase in size of force, government position, qu, 1743-44, (r) 2091-92
  Status of Canadians held hostage, possible discussion of set-up of UN force at G-7 summit, government position, qu, 1778-79
  Status of troops detained in Visoko, government position, qu, 1838-38
Peacekeeping in former Yugoslavia, withdrawal of troops, government policy, qu, 1708
Peacekeeping operations in former Yugoslavia, demise of Canadian Airborne Regiment, qu, 1374
Possibility of purchase of nuclear-powered vessels, government position, qu, 1341
Present structure and facilities of Canadian Forces training system, tabled, 852
Proportion of non-military items in department budget, government position, qu, 995, (r), 1240
  Request for answer, 1213
Proposed cut-backs to defence expenditures, government position, qu, 114
Purchase of Upholder Class submarines, cost to government, qu, 1340, (r) 1551
Reduction in Canadian forces capability, government position, qu, 359-60, (r) 435-36
Reduction of military personnel, government policy, st, 352
Report of Special Commission on the Restructuring of the Reserves to the Minister of National Defence, tabled, 2207
Restructuring of Canadian Armed Forces reserve
  Government response, 1519
  Request for answer, qu, 1502
  Request for terms of reference of commission, qu, 1374
Royal Military College at St-Jean, decrease in recruitment, government position, qu, 1357-58
St-Jean Military College
  Effects of proposed closure on maritime students, qu, 216, (r) 309, 668
  Effects of proposed closure, st, 181, 201, 212-13
  Proposed closure, st, 214
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
  Nature of reduction in capability, request for particulars, qu, 2231-32
  Proportion of Canadian content in contract bids, request for particulars, qu, 2232, (r) 2558
  Rationale for choice, qu, 2231
Request for tabling of statement of requirements and report on search and rescue capability requirements, qu, 2363-64
Statement of requirements, request for answer, qu, 2463, (r) 2559
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
Government position, 1098, (r) 1191
Special Commission on Restructuring of the Reserves, m to ref rep to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 2246, adopted, 2278
State of Sea King helicopters, replacement of fleet, st, 654
Testing of LSVW vehicles, tabled, 852
Training of First Mechanical Brigade for NATO exercises, government position, qu, 1741-42

National election, Red Book commitment to appoint ethics commissioner, government position, qu, 283

National Film Board
Audit of president's expenses, tabled, 1229
Failure to fulfil commitment, inquiry, 302, 681-82
Speaker: Senator
Marshall, Jack, 681-82

National finance
Amount of deficit, government position, qu, 302, 303, 323-24
Amount of deficit for 1993-94, government position, qu, 552
Bank of Canada
Pay increases to officials, qu, 1984
Salary increases for officials, government position, qu, 1959
Bank of Canada rate, effect on interest rates, qu, 252, (r) 423-24
Control of debt and deficit, government position, qu, 1925
Cutbacks in transfer payments to western provinces, government position, qu, 401
Debt and deficit management, evaluation of International Monetary Fund, government position, qu, 2464-65
Deficit reduction plan, government position, qu, 514-15, 551-52
Downgrading of government's credit rating, government position, qu, 239, (r), 324-25
Goods and Services Tax
Status of intergovernmental negotiations, government position, qu, 2402
Timing of resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, qu, 2402
Undertaking of Prime Minister on deadline on replacement, government position, qu, 2403
Increase in bank rate
Deficit reduction plan, request for fiscal update, qu, 689-91
Government position, qu, 630, 666-67, 691-92
Interest rate, government policy, qu, 310
International Monetary Fund, objectives and methods of deficit reduction, government position, qu, 2443
Job creation, government policy, qu, 1925-26, (r) 2050
Meeting of federal and provincial ministers, discussion of possible national debt management plan, government position, qu, 2463-64
Necessity to re-examine system for approving Estimates, st, 1486-87
Old age security, undertaking of Prime Minister during referendum, government position, qu, 2403
Reduction in deficit announced by minister, ramifications for transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 2440-41
Reduction in post-secondary education financing, qu, 667, (r) 851
Report of Auditor General, long-term management of debt and deficit, government position, qu, 2265
Report of Auditor General on national debt, government position, qu, 2111
The deficit, budgetary and political risks, effect on foreign investment, government position, qu, 322-23
Total federal government securities, loans and international reserves, st, 1528
National Finance, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services of personnel, 92, 130
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 585, 665, 688, 2348, 2363, 2399, 2515
Expenditure Management System, authority to examine and report upon program and other documents, 1584-85, 1736-37

Membership
See Journals of the Senate

Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 92
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1993-94, 248, adopted, 272-73
See Journals of the Senate

4th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1994-95, 600, adopted, 623-25
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, 624
Bonus for work outside fishery, 624
Corporate Services Program, 625
Employment and Insurance Program, 624
Mobility assistance, 624
Weekly benefit rates, 624
See Journals of the Senate

5th, Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 618
6th, Estimates, 1994-95, 627, 655-57, adopted, 735-39
 Collège militaire royal at St-Jean, 735-38
 Interest rates, 656
 Military bases, closures, 657
 Military colleges, consolidation, 657
 Post-secondary military education, 656
 Report of the Ministerial Committee on the Canadian Military Colleges, 656
 See Journals of the Senate

7th, National Library amendment bill C-26, without amd, 654
8th, Auditor General amendment bill C-207, without amd, 727
9th, Canada Student Finance Assistance bill C-28, without amd, 743
10th, Supplementary Estimates (B) and (C), 1994-95, 1056-57, adopted, 1075-77
 Internal Economy Committee and Treasury Board, 1076, 1077
 Supplementary Estimates for the Senate, 1076, 1077

Speakers: Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1077
Doody, C. William, 1075-76, 1077
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1076, 1077
See Journals of the Senate

11th, Supplementary Estimates (D) 1994-95, 1450, adopted, 1476-77
See Journals of the Senate

12th, Borrowing Authority, 1995-96 bill C-73, 1487
13th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43, without amd, 1727
14th, Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, without amd, 1773
15th, Supplementary report, Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, tabled, 1796
16th, Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, without amd, 1977
17th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, without amd, 1978
18th, Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, without amd, 1978
19th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1995-96, 2398-99; adopted, 2467-68
See Journals of the Senate

20th, National Housing amendment bill C-108, 2527
Supplementary (B), Estimates 1993-94, ref to com, 184
Supplementary (A), Estimates 1994-95, ref to com, 511
Supplementary (B), Estimates 1994-95, ref to com, 911-12
Supplementary (C), Estimates 1994-95, ref to com, 932-33
Supplementary (D), Estimates 1994-95, ref to com, 1315

**National Flag of Canada**, thirtieth anniversary of designation as national emblem, st, 1180, 1201-03

**National Forum on Health**
Appointment of representative from Metropolitan Toronto, st, 1449-50
Confusion and delay within government, qu, 515-16, (r) 850-51
Request for information, qu, 848
Request for particulars on expenses, budgets and contracts, qu, 1453, (r) 1553-54
*See also* Metropolitan Toronto

**National Housing amendment bill C-108.** 1r, 2501; 2r, 2513-15; ref to com, 1515; rep without amdt, 2527; 3r, 2527; r.a., chap. 47, 1995, 2546
Mortgage loan insurance, 2513, 2514
*Speakers*: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 2514-15
Kelly, William M., 2515
Olson, H.A., 2513-14, 2515

**National Library amendment bill C-26.** 1r, 511; 2r, 528-30; ref to com, 530; rep without amdt, 654; 3r, 654; r.a., chap. 20, 1994, 664
Book deposit regulations, 528
Federal government publications, 529
Fine for non-compliance, 530
Legal deposit, 528, 529, 530
National Archives, 529
Penalty, 528
Quebec publishers, 529
*Speakers*: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 528-29, 530
Doyle, Richard J., 529-30
Stewart, John B., 530

**National Missing Children's Day**, st, 1675

**National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy**, nonrepresentation of New Brunswick, qu, 605
Request for answer, 671

**National security**
Proposal to strike special committee
Clarification of government position, qu, 881-82
Government position, qu, 875-77, 903-04, (r) 1042
Request for answer, qu, 1132-33

**National Sports of Canada bill C-212.** 1r, 397; 2r, 425-27, 441; ref to Committee of the Whole next sitting, 441; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon.
Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, 476; rep without amdt, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 16, 1994, 478

Hockey, national winter sport, 425
Lacrosse, national summer sport, 425

**Speaker:** Senator Graham, B. Alasdair, 425-27, 441

**National unity**
Aftermath of Quebec referendum
- Comments of John Nunziata, M.P., st, 2174
- Explanation of comments in press, st, 2173
- Necessity of reviewing Pepin-Robarts report, st, 2228

Constitutional amendments, request for tabling of documents prepared by New Brunswick officials, qu, 2442

Indian Affairs, document on post-referendum policy purportedly prepared by official, government position, qu, 2382

Presence of aboriginal peoples at Quebec Round, government position, qu, 2382-83

Proposed establishment of committee on regional aspirations, 2150-52

Quebec referendum
- Coverage of events by CBC French network, st, 2414-15
- Possible reduction in elderly benefits, government position, qu, 2232
- Relevance of CBC programming for francophones outside Quebec, st, 2435
- Response of some Quebecers to communications from schoolchildren in other parts of the country, st, 2415

Quebec situation following referendum, government policy, qu, 2167

Reflections on referendums and promises, st, 2166

Result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2146-47, 2148-49, 2164-65

**National unity**, results of Quebec referendum, inquiry, 2166, 2353-56

All-party committee of senators, 2354
Meech Lake Accord, 2355

**Speaker:** Senator Oliver, Donald H., 2166, 2353-56

**National University Hockey Championships**
Congratulations to University of Lethbridge Pronghorns Hockey Team, st, 213-14

**Natural disasters in Alberta**, st, 1724

**Natural resources**, new federal-provincial silviculture agreement, government position, qu, 1802-03, (r) 2078

**Neiman, Hon. Joan** (retired Sept.9/95)
Appointment of special committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide, m, 132; adopted, 157-58
Business of the Senate, 1075
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 580-81
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
- Jobs and the environment, authority to conduct study, 390
- National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 388
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1282, 1585, 1678-79
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 484, 688, 869, 1081, 1131, 1223, 1445, 1446, 1649, 1678
Reports
1st, budget, 547, adopted, 587
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 744, 745
3rd, extension of final report date, 984, adopted, as amended, 1001, 1002
Final tabled, 1704-05, 1720, adopted, 1997-2000
Health, establishment of special committee on euthanasia, inquiry, 25-26, 124-26
British House of Lords Report on Medical Ethics, 125
British Voluntary Euthanasia Society, 125
"Death with dignity", 125
Dutch Remmelink Commission, 125
Germany, 124, 125
"Living wills", 125
Physician-assisted suicide, 125
Relation between ethics and policy, 126
Role of health care givers, 126
United States, 124, 125
Health, extension of Veterans Independence Program to senior citizens, inquiry, 198
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment, 1994 bill C-40, 704-05
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 1130
Tributes on retirement, 2038-44

New Brunswick
Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 2090
Reopening of Saint John's Imperial Theatre, st, 542-43
Share of patronage appointments, government position, qu, 357
Twenty-fifth anniversary of Official Languages Act, st, 320

Newfoundland
Canadian Forces Reserves, tabled, 310
Effects of federal infrastructure program, tabled, 239

New senators, 838-39
Felicitations, 843-44
Introduction, 869-70, 991-92, 1447-48, 2058-60, 2550

Nigeria
Execution of Ken Saro-Wiwa and nine other Ogoni activists, st, 2313

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude
Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1115
Government's fleet of vehicles, 1115
Budget 1995
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1266
Budget, proposed closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, resumption of discussions, government position, qu, 1111
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 560-64
Child poverty, 563
Child welfare, 561
International Year of the Family, 560
National debt, 562, 563
United Nations, 561
Youth unemployment, 561, 562
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 661, 662
Tax credits, 661
Canadian Heritage, catalogue of national sports events, failure to publish in French, government position, qu, 1841-42, (r) 2080
Canadian International Development Agency, filling of vacant positions without competition, government position, qu, 2269
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, report of 1995 spring session tabled, 1890
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 473
Communications
  Granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit, contravention of Treasury Board regulations, government position, qu, 1927, 1928, (r) 2081-82
  Satellite broadcasting, consultation with CRTC and with both Houses of Parliament, government position, qu, 1803
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2540-41
  Aboriginal peoples, 2541
  Provincial representation, 2541
Economy, market factors affecting foreign investors, government position, qu, 1225
Elections Canada
  Electoral boundaries readjustment process, extension of deadline, request for particulars, qu, 2251
  Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, introduction of suspension bill, effect on commissions in each province, qu, 321
  Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, 1733; point of order, 1898, 1899-900, 1903; m to instruct com to table final report, 2189
  Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, future of bill C-18, qu, 516, 517
  Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 325-26
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
  11th, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines bill S-7, 1542
  Bronson report, 1542
  Government fleet of vehicles, 1542
Foreign affairs, negotiations towards inclusion of Chile in NAFTA, request for progress report, qu, 1960, (r) 2114
Goods and Services Tax, application on reading materials, qu, 849
Human resources, discussions with provinces on manpower training, government position, qu, 1574, (r) 2046
Human Resources Development
  Child care, federal offer of funding, discussions with provincial finance ministers, government position, qu, 2503
  Installation of telephone communications network, qu, 422, (r) 850
Human rights, campaign promise of annual reports, government position, qu, 2506
Indian affairs
  Cigarette smuggling on native reserves, qu, 47
  Contraband alcohol on reserves, qu, 96, 97
Infrastructure program, effect on construction industry, government position, qu, 2234
Justice, sale of Airbus Aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
  Departmental letter to Swiss authorities, source of leak to media, qu, 2318
  RCMP investigative procedures, request for particulars, qu, 2249, 2250
National defence
  Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, qu, 620-21, (r) 670
  Consequences of cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1254
  Peacekeeping in Bosnia, possibility of increasing size of force, government position, qu, 1742
  Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program, proportion of Canadian content in contract bids, request for particulars, qu, 2232, (r) 2558
National finance
  Amount of deficit, government position, qu, 323, 324
  International Monetary Fund, objectives and methods of deficit reduction, government position, qu, 2443
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2148
North American Free Trade Agreement, extension of agreement to include Chile, government position, qu, 1708, 1709, (r) 2114

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, respect of human rights as condition of continuing membership, government position, qu, 1692, 1693, (r) 1992

Official languages, report of commissioner, quality of debate, government position, qu, 334, 335

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, request for particulars of expenditures on consultants, qu, 2504

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 698-99
   Nixon Report, 698

Public Works
   Cancellation of building contract in Dorval, Quebec, substitution of rental agreement, request for particulars, qu, 1586, (r) 1717-18
   Decision of Minister to build new federal building in Sault Ste. Marie, request for details of contract, qu, 1186-87, (r) 1535-36
   Details of costs involved in cancellation of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536
   Reconstruction of East Block Tunnel, status of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536

Quebec
   Distinct society resolution, comments by the chair of the Standing Committee on Canadian Heritage, government position, qu, 2540
   Motion for recognition as distinct society, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2474-76
   Parallel statements, 2454
   Quebec's powers, 2456

Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 611, 612

Transport
   Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program, fulfilment of Red Book promises, government position, qu, 1661

Pearson Airport Agreements
   Discrepancies in Nixon Report, government position, qu, 1520
   Possible revision of report of Robert Nixon, government position, qu, 1502
   Redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, request for information, qu, 1471, (r) 1537-38
   Request for copy of stamped receipt notation on Mr. Nixon's report, qu, 1502

Pearson International Airport
   Cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1490
   Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, qu, 1301, 1302, (r) 1361-62
   Government position, qu, 1451, 1452, (r) 1537
   Request for answers, qu, 1531
   Request for particulars on revenue from subleases, qu, 1490

Nordic Council's Parliamentary Conference on the Arctic, report of official parliamentary delegation tabled, 92

North American Free Trade Agreement
   Extension of agreement to include Chile, government position, qu, 1708-09, (r) 2114
   Inclusion of Chile, influence on existing agreement, government position, qu, 1705-06, (r) 2114

North American Free Trade Agreement, transition period for application of rules, inquiry, 512

North Atlantic Assembly, sixth report of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association tabled, 1649
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, respect of human rights as condition of continuing membership, government position, qu, 1692-93, (r) 1992

Nova Scotia
Congratulations to Dr. John Hamm on election as leader of provincial Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2149-50, 2164
Effect of budget on Cornwallis Peacekeeping Training Centre, government position, 133-34
Industrial marine products, relocation of plant from North Sydney to Amherst, possible delay in implementation of decision, government position, qu, 2349
Necessity of peacekeeping training, government position, qu, 113
Proposed peacekeeping training centre, government position, qu, 620, (r) 986
Status of peacekeeping training centre at CFB Cornwallis, government position, qu, 112-13
Success of private shortline railway operations, st, 352

Nova Scotia, research reports on black community, inquiry, 901, 959-61
Black Role Model Program, 959, 960
Culture and history, 959
Economic independence, 959
Education, 959
James Robinson Johnston Chair in Black Canadian Studies, 960, 961
Negative media reports, 960
Racial discrimination, 960
Racism, 961
Visible minorities, 960
Speaker: Senator Oliver, Donald H., 959-61

OECD international survey on adult literacy, inquiry, 2443

Office of Prime Minister, status of car transportation, tabled, 310

Official languages
Access of francophones to Internet network, qu, 1651-52
Annual Reports of Commissioner tabled, 301, 784, 1546
Ref to com, 301, 328
Dissociation from a stand by a member of parliament, st, 1674-75
Proliferation of French television stations in Ontario, comments in media, st, 2459
Report of Commissioner, recommendation to discontinue bilingual bonus, government position, qu, 304-05

Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
Appointment of Senators, 161
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 354
Authority to meet during sittings and adjournments of the Senate, 421
Estimates, 1994-95
Privy Council Vote 20 ref, 160
Supplementary (D), vote 25d ref, 1315
Estimates, 1995-96, Privy Council Vote 25 ref, 1315
Membership, message from Commons, 48-49
Reports
1st, Accomplishment during hearings, 727-28
Official Languages Act, necessity of evaluating the law, inquiry, 1679, 1755-56
Speaker: Senator Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1755-56

Official report, 1164

Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances,
  Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54. 1r, 1890; 2r, 1934-38; ref to com, 1938; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 1981; 3r, 2019; r.a., chap. 33, 1995, 2057
Access to client information, 1936
Appeal process, 1935
Cancelling benefits, 1935
Client services, 1934
Debt forgiveness, 1936
Guaranteed income supplements, 1935
Information sharing, 1936
Retirement income, 1935
Retroactive benefits, 1935, 1936
Seniors' benefits, 1936
Spouses' allowance, 1935, 1936
Temporary benefits, 1935
Voice mail, 1936
Women, 1936, 1937
Speakers: Senators
  Bonnell, Lorne M., 1934-35
  Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1935-37
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1937-38

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 105-07
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Auditor General's report, efficacy of infrastructure job statistics, government position, qu, 2404-05
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
  26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, with 1 amdt, 2449; m in amdt, 2449
Black History Month, st, 1179-80
Budget, 1995
  Precedence of budget statement of Finance Minister over Red Book, government position, qu, 1250
  Reduction to international assistance envelope, government position, qu, 1250-51
Budget, Statement by Minister of Finance, inquiry, 592-94
  Atlantic Canada, 592, 593, 594
Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81, 1719
  Borrowing limit, 1719
  Gateways Project, 1719
  Peace Bridge, 1719
Business of the Senate, proposal to establish committee to investigate orders of reference, government position, qu, 955
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, Report of Second Annual Meeting of the Asia Pacific Parliamentary Forum, tabled, 78
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, felicitations on the appointment of Hon. Perrin Beatty, P.C., as President and CEO, st, 1499
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, particulars on establishment, tabled, 1695
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee
Motion to appoint, 1954-55
Reports
1st, extension of report deadline, 2067, adopted, 2115
2nd, name of Committee in French changed, 2416, adopted 2483
Communications, Radio Canada International, future prospects for continuance, government position, qu, 2463
Employment, tabled, 2385
Firearms bill, presentation of petitions, 1741
Governor General's Performing Arts Awards, st, 909-10
Human rights, st, 1676
  Establishment of Senate committee on affirmative action, st, 1336
  Request for response to statement, qu, 2208
  Establishment of standing committee, inquiry, 564-66
  Dignity of individual, 565
  Human rights function, 565
  Linguistic minorities, 565
  Mandate of committee, 565
  Multiculturalism, 565
  Protection of minorities, 565
  Review of Senate committee system, 566
  Termination of discussions with multicultural organizations on redress for past injustices, tabled, 1695
Income Tax amendment bill C-59, 1287-89
  Atlantic Canada, 1288
  Capital gains, 1288
  Charitable donations, 1288
  Home Buyer's Plan, 1288
  Special investment tax credit, 1288
  Tabling a tax bill, 1288
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  4th, Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee budget, 477
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
  16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2281-82
    Aboriginal peoples, 2282
    Delayed implementation, 2282
    Museums, 2282
    Registration, 2281
    Smuggling, 2281
Multiculturalism, termination of redress discussions with ethnocultural organizations, st, 1235
National Unity, results of Quebec referendum, inquiry, 2166, 2353-56
  All-party committee of senators, 2354
  Meech Lake Accord, 2355
Nova Scotia, research reports on black community, inquiry, 901, 959-61
  Black Role Model Program, 959, 960
  Culture and history, 959
  Economic independence, 959
  Education, 959
  James Robinson Johnston Chair in Black Canadian Studies, 960, 961
  Negative media reports, 960
  Racial discrimination, 960
  Racism, 961
  Visible minorities, 960
Order-in-Council appointments to government boards and tribunals, tabled, 852
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 819-21
  Constitutionality, 821
  War Damage Act, 1965 (Great Britain), 820
Proposals for Social Reform, inquiry, 873, 906-08
Aboriginal peoples, 908
Commission on Systemic Racism in the Ontario Criminal Justice System, 906
Crime Prevention Council, 907
Disabled, 908
Discrimination within criminal justice system, 906
Racism in Ontario justice system, 907
Royal Commission on the Donald Marshall Jr. prosecution in Nova Scotia, 906, 907
Treatment of blacks in Ontario prisons, 906
Visible minorities, 908
Women, 908
Request for answers, 1685
Senate, amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, qu, 1300
Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, 2512-13, 2538-39
  Administration fee, 2513
  Claim processing fee, 2513
  Level of guarantees and program fees, 2513
  Maximum loan guarantee, 2513
  Security and personal guarantees, 2513
South Africa, first democratic, 570 elections, inquiry, 421, 566-70
  Apartheid, 566, 568, 569
  Child labour, 567
  Future of South Africa, 569
  Health system, 567
  Racism, 569
  Unemployment, 567
Transport
  Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program, Nova Scotia, return of funds to designated highway project, government position, qu, 1662
  Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1388, 1393, 1404
  Pearson Airport Agreements, refusal of minister to appear before Senate committee, government position, qu, 1519
  Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquiere into privatization contracts, 1575-78, 1579-80
  Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 1450
  Radio Canada International, invitation to Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Trade to respond to Senate committee report, 1227
Transport and communications, directions to Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission on direct-to-home satellite distribution, comments of Minister of Canadian Heritage, government position, qu, 1692
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to continue special study on report of National Transportation Act Review Commission, 211, 234, 872, 887-88
  Authority to extend date for final report, 1689, adopted, 1710
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 527, 570, 866, 1204, 1702, 2230, 2437, 2462
  Authority to permit electronic coverage of meeting, adopted, 1057, 1204
  Authority to study telecommunications, 1488, 1515-17
    Cultural sovereignty, 1517
    Industry convergence, 1515
    Information highway, 1515
  Canada's international competitive position in telecommunications, m to authorize committee to extend date for final report on special study, 2110, adopted, 2129
  Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on directives on Direct-to-Home Satellite Distribution Undertakings, authority for electronic coverage of committee proceedings, 1615, adopted, 1647, 1648
  Marine safety, study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, question for chairman, 954, 955
Telecommunications, authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, adopted, 1740

Reports

1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 91
2nd, Competition in Transportation, Policy and Legislation in Review, 583, adopted, 607
   See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Radio Canada International, 583, adopted, 607
   See Journals of the Senate
4th, Marine safety, 583-84, adopted, 607
   See Journals of the Senate
5th, Radio Canada International, study of mandate and funding, 686, 779-81, 782
   Funding cutbacks, 780
   History, 780
   Mandate, 780
   Purposes, 780
6th, Marine safety, study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, tabled, 951
7th, Marine Transportation Security bill C-38
9th, Budget, examination on Canada's international competitive position in telecommunications,
   1837, adopted, 2000
   See Journals of the Senate
10th, Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on
   directions on direct-to-home satellite distribution and on pay-per-view television
   programming, 1837, adopted, 2001-02
11th, CN Commercialization bill C-89 without amd, 1922

Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 52-55

Agriculture
   Grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, inquiry, 377, 409-11, 540-41
      Abnormal weather conditions, 410
      Advisory Committee to the Canadian Wheat Board, 409
      Canada Grains Council, 409
      Canadian export of grain to United States, 410
      Volume of grain "unloads", 410
      West Coast longshoremen's strike, 410
   Improvement in international grain market, request for analysis of situation, qu, 1223, (r) 1361
Appropriation No. 3, 1995-96 bill C-116, 2469-70
   Canada Eldor Inc., 2469
   Departments operating budgets, 2469
   Western Grain Transition Payments Act, 2469
Bouchard, Hon. Lucien, media handling of news of illness of the Honourable Leader of the Opposition, st,
   1055
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1261, 1263, 1264-66, 1267, 1268-69
   Farm subsidies, 1264
   Federal debt, 1263, 1264
   National Finance Committee, role of, 1268, 1269
   WGTA, 1264
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 530-31, 532-33, 631-32
   Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 533
   Deficit reduction, 531
   Economic growth, 530, 531
   Established Programs Financing, 532
   Freight subsidies, 532
   Job creation, 530, 531
   Labour adjustment, 531
   Reduction in transfers, 532
Social security reform, 532
Unemployment insurance, 531
Wage freeze, 532
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1806, 1807
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1809
Labour relations, 1808, 1809
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Association, 1807
Workforce Adjustment Directive, 1808
Budget, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 244, 245-46
Debt service charges, 245
Business of the Senate
Configuration of Order Paper, 2435
Inquiries nos. 17 and 18 reinstated notwithstanding Rule 28(3), 912
Inquiries nos. 30 and 31 reinstated notwithstanding Rule 28(3), 1204
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, thirty-sixth annual meeting held in Huntsville, Ontario, report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1801, inquiry, 1802, 2051-52
Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations incorporation bill S-5, 273, 403-04, 588, 606, 607
Canadian Association of Lutheran Congregations, presentation of petition, 250
Functions of organization, 403
Lutheranism in Canada, 403
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-50, 935-36
Check-offs, 935, 936
Field performance, 935
Levies, 936
Plant breeding and research, 936
Specific qualities, 935
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2580, 2581, 2582
Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49, 904-05, 937
Annual report, 905
Change in name, 904
Clarification of mandate, 905
New responsibilities, 904
Power to designate inspectors, 905
Redress procedure, 905
Diefenbaker, the late Rt. Hon. John George, one hundredth anniversary of birthday, st, 2088-89
Economy, reduction in federal deficit, st, 1210
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1897-98
Excise Tax, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, 657-58, 673
Civil provisions, enforcement, 658
Clearing stocks of kiddy packs, 673
Enforcement, 658
Fines for violations, 658
"Kiddy packs", 658
Minimum age, 658
Seized goods, 658
Smuggling, 658
Stamping of individual cigarettes, 658
Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, 2138
Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 21
Farm Improvement and Marketing Cooperatives Loans amendment bill C-75, 1718
Aggregate principal amount, 1718
Annual loan registrations, 1718
Credit, 1718
Investment, 1718
Firearms legislation, comments made in House of Commons, 1738
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, application of rules to agricultural marketing structures, inquiry, 512

Human rights
Canada's historic leadership role, 544
China, fifth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, 544

Income Tax Conventions bill S-2, 98-99
Capital gains, 99
Categories of rules, 98
Dividends, 99
Double taxation relief, 99
Interest, 99
International "juridical" double taxation, 98
Non-discrimination, 99
Pensions, 99
Protocol with Netherlands, 98, 99
Right to tax, 98
Royalties, 99
Tax treaties, 98, 99

Infrastructure program, formula resolved among levels of government, qu, 399

International trade, 1994 export statistics, 1222
Joint Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil
Official visit, inquiry, 1650, 2050-51
Report tabled, 1649

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2426-27
Notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, Speaker's ruling, 2393-94

Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, 1434
Railroading requirements for Canada, 1434

Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 891

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee, Expenditure Management System, authority to examine
and report upon programs and other documents, 1584-85, 1736-37

National finance, total federal government securities, loans and international reserves, st, 1528
National Housing amendment bill C-108, 2513-14, 2515
Mortgage loan insurance, 2513-14
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2041

North American Free Trade Agreement, transition period for application of rules, inquiry, 512
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee report, 2628
Point of order, contravention of Rule 26, 240

Precincts of Parliament, proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, 307, 308
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2454, 2456, 2457, 2458
Alberta veto, 2457
Question of privilege, 1522, 1523

Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1385, 1418, 1419
West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10, considered in Committee of the Whole, 72
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1319, 1320-21; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1327-28
Foremen, 1320

World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1072-73, 1074
Agriculture, 1072, 1073
Dairy industry, 1072
Eggs, 1072
International grain market, 1073
Skim milk powder, 1073

Olympic Winter Games
Congratulations to Myriam Bédard, st, 131

Ontario
Congratulations to Conservative government on taking office, st, 1956
Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 1797

Ontario Court General Division
Motion to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1164-65, 1198-99, withdrawn, 1281
Motion to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1281, point of order, 1625-29, 1640-44; Speaker's ruling, 2002-05; m debated, 2168-70; point of order, 2170-72; m debated, 2544-45

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1625, 1627-28, 1641-43, 2169-70, 2171, 2172, 2544-45
Grimard, Normand, 1643-44
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1628
Murray, Lowell, 1641
Robertson, Brenda M., 1626-27
Stewart, John B., 1628

Opening of Parliament
Speech from the Throne by His Excellency the Governor General, 3-5

Order-in-Council appointments to government boards and tribunals, tabled, 852

Order of Canada, status of Advisory Council, tabled, 310

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, appointment of Donald Johnston as Secretary-General, length of term, government position, qu, 996, (r) 1089

Ottenheimer, Hon. Gerald R.
Bosnia
Ban on sale of armaments, government policy, qu, 333
Coherence of NATO strategy, government policy, qu, 111-12, (r) 287
Conditions for continuation of peacekeeping mission, visit of UN Secretary-General, government position, qu, 1040, (r) 1341-42
NATO air strikes on un-designated safe areas, government policy, qu, 333
United Nations, request for NATO air strikes, government position, qu, 303

Business of the Senate, 78
Canada-China relations, representations on human rights abuses, government position, qu, 238, (r) 455
Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, tribute, 77

Clerk of the Senate
Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq., as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 180-81
Appointment of Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., as Clerk of the Senate, felicitations, 180-81
Firearms bill C-68, 1820
Fisheries and oceans, extension of jurisdiction beyond 200-mile limit, government policy, qu, 94-95, (r) 137
Foreign affairs, human rights issues, government policy, qu, 285
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General, 966-67
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, Speaker's ruling, 2394
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 980-81
National defence, future of peacekeeping forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 1586, 1587
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee Appointment, 154
Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee report 1st, Accomplishment during hearings, 727-28
Points of order Contravention of Rule 26, 240
Precincts of Parliament, proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, 307, 308
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1015
United Nations Peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation in rapid reaction force, government position, qu, 1802 Possible changes to application of veto, government policy, qu, 1802, (r) 2049

Ouellet, P.C., M.P., Hon. André, Minister of Foreign Affairs Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 463

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 1703, 2241, 2361, 2395, 2459

Parent, Hon. Gilbert Appointment to office of Speaker of the House of Commons, 3

Parks Canada Location and composition of meetings, tabled, 1191 Meetings held by officials in Wolfville and Digby, Nova Scotia, tabled, 1652 Restored Fortress at Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, festivities 1995, qu, 2008-09 User fees, government position, qu, 875, 934, (r) 974-75, (r) 1168-69

Parliament Program of legislation, government policy, qu, 282-83

Parliamentary assemblies of French-speaking countries, report of conference of Speakers, Paris, France, 2416

Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, report of delegation presented, 856

Parliamentary Spouses Association, annual children's book show, st, 870

Peace in Europe, inquiry, 1574
Speaker: Senator Haidasz, Stanley, 1574

Pearson Airport Agreements Special Senate Committee, request for particulars of expenditures on consultants, qu, 2504 See also Transport

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1958 Change in date of first public hearing, 1888 Reports 1st, Budget, 1739, 1770-71, adopted, on div, 1784-86
Point of order, 1771-72
2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2109, 2143-45, 2159-60; m in amdt, 2160-61, 2168, 2190-93
3rd, reserving right to hold further hearings and adjourning with no appointed date, 2486, 2584-99, 2621-28

Speakers: Senators
  Bryden, John G., 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625-28
  Kirby, Michael, 2591-93, 2594-99
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 2593, 2594, 2621-22, 2623, 2624-25
  MacDonald, Finlay, 2486, 2584-86, 2587-91
  Olson, H.A., 2628
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 2599

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, 2098-99

Pearson, Hon. Landon (introduced in the Senate Oct.25/94), 869-70
  Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1505-07
    Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1506
    Child care, 1506
    Child Development Initiative funding, 1507
    Child poverty, 1506
    Impact on children, 1505-07
    UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1506, 1507
  Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Code, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories,
    Transfer of Offenders amendment bill C-45, 2100-03, 2120, 2121, 2467
    Child sexual offenders, 2101
    Detention, 2101, 2102
    Inmates' earnings towards room and board, 2102
    National Parole Board, credibility and accountability, 2102
    Residency requirements for high-risk offenders, 2102
    Sentences for multiple terms, 2102
    "Serious harm", 2101
    Treatment programs for sexual offenders, 2101
  Felicitations on receiving honorary degree, 1673-74
  Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
    16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2303-05
    Aboriginal peoples, 2304, 2305
  Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-43, 1637-39
    Code of Conduct, 1639
    Conflict of Interest Code, 1637
    Ethics Counsellor, 1637, 1639
    Holtmann report, 1637, 1638
    Levels of lobbyists, 1638
      Tier I and Tier II, 1638
    Not-for-profit organizations, 1638
    Political process, 1637
    Procurement process, 1637
    Registration, 1639
    Trust, 1637
    Types of lobbyists, 1638
      Consultant, 1638
      Corporate-in-house, 1638
      Organization in-house, 1638, 1639
  National Child Day, st, 929-30, 2243
  National Missing Children's Day, st, 1675
Privilege, 1492
Quebec, m to recognize as distinct society, 2531-32
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to Report of Special Joint Committee, 1464-66

Children's issues, 1464-66
Ritchie, the late Charles Stewart Almon, tribute, 1725
United Nations, Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, China, inquiry, 2110, 2236-38, 2239

Canadian delegation, 2238, 2239
Child marriage, 2237
Children's rights, 2238
Education programs, 2237
Female genital mutilation, 2237
Girl child, 2237, 2238
Inheritance, 2237
Parental responsibilities, 2237
"Parliamentary observers", 2238, 2239
Vatican delegation, role of, 2239
World AIDS Day, effect of pandemic on youth, st, 2397-98
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, 1859-61

Jasmin report, 1860
Prevention of criminal behaviour, 1860
Primary prevention, 1860
Rehabilitation, 1859
Secondary prevention, 1860, 1861
Tertiary prevention, 1860, 1861

Pearson International Airport
See Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22
Transport

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22. 1r, 665; 2r, 677-79, 692-99, 729-34, 769-72, 773-79; ref to com, 779; rep with six amdts, 788-89, 800-10; m in amdt, 810-13; allotment of time for debate, 813-14; m in amdt neg, 814-15; rep adopted on div, 815-16; 3r, 816-30; m in amdt neg, 830-31; point of order, 831-32; 3r (con't), as amended, on div, 832-33; Message from Commons disagreeing with amdts, 845; m to concur with Message from Commons, 845, 857-63; m in amdt referring question and Message from Commons to com, adopted on div, 863-66; m instructing com to table final rep, 2399, 2429-32; debate concluded, 2470; m neg on div, 2484-85

Access to courts, 695, 696, 698, 771
Canadian Bill of Rights, 696-97, 732, 733, 734, 775
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 695, 698, 732, 774
Cancellation clause, 677, 678, 694
Compensation, 730, 770, 817
Constitutionality, 821
Inquiry, 731, 769, 770, 776, 831
International Bill of Human Rights, 697
Management of airport, 678
Negotiations leading to agreement, 729, 771
Nixon Report, 678, 679, 693, 694, 698, 729, 730, 732, 733, 777
Notwithstanding clause, 774, 776
Out-of-pocket expenses, 678
Property rights, 697, 770
Public interest, 677, 678
Public policy, 677, 678, 698
Reimbursement of developers, 678
Royal Recommendation, 828, 829, 830
"Rule of law", 772, 774, 776, 777
War Damage Act, 1965 (Great Britain), 820

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 770-71, 806, 807
Balfour, R. James, 729-32
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 801-02, 830
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 679, 813, 816
Bolduc, Roch, 778
Di Nino, Consiglio, 769-70, 823, 824-25
Frith, Royce, 695, 771-72, 773-75, 778, 802-06, 807-08, 811, 812, 813, 815, 824, 827, 828, 829, 832, 833
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 821-22, 823
Jessiman, Duncan J., 732-34, 828
Kinsella, Noël A., 696-97, 698
Kirby, Michael, 677-79, 778-79
Lynch-Staunton, John, 679, 693-95, 696, 778, 811, 825-27, 829
Murray, Lowell, 775-78, 810-11, 812, 827, 829, 831
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 698-99
Oliver, Donald H., 819-21
Pitfield, P. Michael, 816, 831-32
Prud'homme, Marcel, 808, 809-10, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 830, 831
St. Germain, Gerry, 807, 808, 812, 813, 814-15
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 679
Spivak, Mira, 816
Stanbury, Richard J., 813, 814, 816, 817-19, 823, 827
Stewart, John B., 821, 827-30

Pepin, P.C., the late Hon. Jean-Luc, tributes, 2064-65

Perrault, P.C., Hon. Raymond J.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
9th, Treatment of aboriginal veterans, 1482-83, 1493-94
Grievances, 1494
Independent investigator, 1494
Living conditions of veterans, 1484
Paternalism, 1494
Recognition of contribution, 1494
Remembrance Day services, 1494
Scholarship fund, 1494
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 85-87
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 1775
Canada-China relations, human rights in China and Tibet, m, 1563, 1671-72
Communications, Radio Canada International, possibility of alternative funding, government position, qu, 2492, 2493
Criminal Code, amendments to sentencing provisions, st, 1180-81
Economy, partisan nature of the Opposition in the Senate, qu, 1226
Firefighters of North America, st, 1545
International trade, 1994 export statistics, 1222-23
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 967
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 488, 493, 494-95
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2340
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 981
National Unity, proposed establishment of committee on regional aspirations, st, 2150
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2040
Precincts of Parliament, condition of carpet in Senate Chamber, qu, 1728, 1729
Status of Women, anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1995 Persons
Awards, st, 2117
Transport, Radio Canada International, invitation to Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Trade to respond to Senate committee report, 1227
Transport and Communications Committee
   Radio Canada International, authority to study implications of reduction in funding, 78, 198-200
      Cuts to language services, 198, 199
      Satellite service, 199
      Shortwave service, 199
   Report
      5th, Radio Canada International, study of mandate and funding, 781
         International broadcasting, 781
Veterans affairs
   Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, inquiry, 194
   International peace parks, 194
   U.S. veterans' benefits to Canadian veterans, 194
   Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, m to provide site, 431, 433, 505-06, m in amd, 506
      National Capital Commission mandate, 506
      Peacekeeping, 505
      Peace Parks, 506
      United States Embassy in Ottawa, 506
      Vietnam War, Canada's role, 505

Petten, Hon. William J.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1085
Adjournment, 951, 1109, 1177, 1727
   Leave having been given to revert to Government Notices of Motion, 1177, 1178
Answers to Order Paper questions tabled, 996, 1070, 1112
Business of the Senate, 1075, 1177
   Adjournment, 984, 994, 1038, 1057, 1084
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 452, 457-59; considered in Committee of the Whole, 475
   Conservation, 458
   Environmental conditions, 457
   Flags of convenience, 458, 459
   International cooperation, 458
   Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO), 457, 458
   Overfishing, 457, 458, 459
   Quotas, 457
   Stateless vessels, 458
   Straddling stocks, 458, 459
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 988
Davey, Hon. Keith and Hastings, Hon. Earl A., tributes on twenty-eighth anniversary of appointments to Senate, st, 159
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1162
Delayed answers, 955
Delayed answers to oral questions, 972, 986, 1011, 1041, 1087, 1111, 1136, 1169
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1081
Folk of the Sea, Newfoundland performing arts group, congratulations, st, 909
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 988, 989, 1084
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 616
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 971
Marine Transportation Security bill C-38, 920-21, 996, 997
  Cruise industry, 921
  International Maritime Organization Standards, 921
  Marine disasters, 920
  Terrorism, 920, 921
  Violence against passenger vessels, 921
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 982
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to Standing Senate Committee on Legal and Constitutional Affairs, 1153
Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick William, tribute, 684
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1164

**Phillips, Hon. Orville H.**

Budget, 1995
  Cancellation of goods and services tax, government position, qu, 1251
Budget Implementation, 1994 amendment bill C-17, 532, 533, 556, 557-58
  Atlantic Canada, 557
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 556, 557
  Unemployment insurance, 557
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1855-56
  Royal Canadian Legion, 1855-56
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 132, 369-70, 371
  Atlantic Canada, 370, 371
  Atlantic Canada Opportunity Agency, 370
  Fishing industry, 370
  Infrastructure Program, 369
  Interest rates, 369
  Small business, 369
  Tourist industry, 370
  Unemployment insurance, 370, 371
  Unemployment rate, 370
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 2536
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, National Film Board, Telefilm Canada, commissioning of production of war films, tabled, 1191
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 661
Canadian Heritage, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, cancellation of contract of Pamela Wallin with Prime Time News Magazine, government position, qu, 1531
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 469, 470
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1899
Human resources development
  Inclusion of representatives of east coast fishermen on social security task force, qu, 46
  Request for financial aid for fisheries organizations, qu, 47
Justice
  Appointment of sister of Minister to Court of Queen's Bench of New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1301
  Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, libel action by former Prime Minister, source of funding for government counsel, qu, 2466
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2425
  Notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2370, 2377
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, tributes on retirement, 721
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 979
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 894
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 152
National Defence, proposed cut-backs to defence expenditures, government position, qu, 114
National Film Board, audit of president's expenses, tabled, 1229
Official Languages, Special Joint Committee
  Estimates, 1994-95, Privy Council Vote 20 ref to Joint Committee, 160, 161
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 169-70, 171, 172
  Design changes, 172
  Funding, 171
  Straight Crossing Incorporation (SCI), 170, 171
  Supervisory committee, 170
  Tolls, 171
  Tourism, 170
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2477, 2478-80, 2534, 2535
The Valour and the Horror, amount and terms of loans to producers, tabled, 1206
Transport
  Institution of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1472
  Pearson Airport Agreements
    Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for clarification, qu, 1472
    Request for judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1489, 1490
    Request for tabling of lawyer's time dockets relating to meeting with Matthews Group, qu, 1501-02
  Pearson International Airport, implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 1058, (r)
    1136
    Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for
    further answer, qu, 1165
Veterans affairs, Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial
  Inquiry, 175
  Motion to urge government to provide site, 520
Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, 1666-68, 1858-59
  Minister's power, 1667
  Pension advocates, 1667, 1668, 1859

**Pictou Landing Indian Band Agreement bill C-60.** 1r, 1223; 2r, 1255-56; ref to com, 1256; rep without amdt, 1355; 3r, 1378; r.a., chap. 4, 1995, 1446
  Boat Harbour Final Agreement, 1255, 1256
  Compensation, 1255, 1256
  Indian moneys, 1256
  Relocation fund, 1255, 1256
  Riparian rights, 1255
  Treatment facility, 1255, 1256
**Speakers:** Senators
  Berntson, Eric A., 1256
  Buchanan, John, 1256
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 1378
  Marchand, Len, 1255-56

**Pitfield, P.C., Hon. P. Michael**
  Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
    16th, firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2338
    Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 816, 831-32
      Inquiry, 831

**Points of order**
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, beyond scope of supply bill (Tkachuk), 1453-58; Speaker's ruling, 1475-76

Contravention of Rule 26 (Olson), 240

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69 (Lynch-Staunton), 1896-903; Speaker's ruling, 1913

Karla Homolka bill S-11, bill of attainder procedure (Kinsella, 2139-43; Speaker's ruling, 2367-68

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
火灾 bill C-68, time of vote (Prud'homme), 2291
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69 (Kinsella), 2423-28; Speaker's ruling, 2428-29
Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep (Phillips), 2370, 2376-80, 2381, 2389; Speaker's ruling, 2390-94

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85 (Corbin), 2018

On motion to adjourn debate (Frith), 431-32, 433
On motion to adjourn debate on private senator's bill (Corbin), 988

On motion to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1625-29; Speaker's ruling, 2003-05; 2170-72

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders (Corbin), 1745-47, 1779-82; Speaker's ruling, 1843-44

Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons (MacEachen), 1014-18; Speaker's ruling, 1192-94

Dissenting opinion, 1014, 1016, 1017
Minority reports, 1016
Rules which apply to joint committees, 1016, 1017
Shared costs of joint committees, 1016
Stand-alone reports, 1014, 1016

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 1017
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1015, 1017-18
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1016, 1018
MacEachen, Allan J., 1014, 1015-16, 1018, 1193-94
Murray, Lowell, 1016
Ottenheimer, Gerald, 1015
Stewart, John B., 1017

Senators' Statements (MacDonald), 546-47

Post-secondary education

Canada Scholarship Program, effect of cuts, possibility of replacement, government position, qu, 1341, (r) 1588-89

Canada Student Loans Program, impact on federal funding, government position, qu, 605, (r) 835

Effect of cuts to social transfer payments on university enrolment, qu, 1683, (r) 1990-91

Effects of withdrawal of federal funding, government position, qu, 333

Financing arrangements for student loans, government policy, qu, 333, (r) 424

Growth in revenue from EPF transfers tax points, possibility of transfer to institutions, qu, 934-35, (r) 1377-78

Increases in university tuition fees in Newfoundland, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1589
Reinstatement or replacement of Canada Scholarships Fund, government position, qu, 1683-84

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P. (introduced in the Senate Oct.3/95), 2058-60

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-7, 2184, 2219
Prescription drugs, 2184
Treatment programs, 2184
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2062-63

Poverty in Canada, document tabled, 784
Powers of parliamentary committees, paper referred to Standing Senate Committee on Legal and Constitutional Affairs, 1070, 1129-30, 1153

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard, 1130
Kelly, William M., 1130
MacDonald, Finlay, 1129-30
Neiman, Joan, 1130
Petten, William J., 1153

Practice of Family Law in Ontario, inquiry, 1958

Precincts of Parliament
Authority to initiate project, qu, 1132
Cancellation of East Block Tunnel project, request for information, qu, 1549, (r) 1694
Central heating problems, request for remedy, qu, 1168, (r) 1305
Condition of carpet in Senate Chamber, qu, 1728-29
Consultations with Senate before undertaking further work, government position, qu, 1167
Locking of East Block doors, government position, qu, 1616
Proposed renovations, government position, qu, 452-53, (r) 974
Proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, qu, 306-08, (r) 974
Request for definition, qu, 1168, (r) 1304-05
Role of Speakers as chairmen of Internal Economy Committees of both Houses, qu, 1168
Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block
Appropriateness of expenditure, government position, qu, 1131-32
Request for information, qu, 1166-67, (r) 1535

See also Public Works

Prince Edward Island
Fixed link, change in design of bridge, environmental assessment review process, government position, qu, 185-86
Fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 110, 166-73, 204-07, 227-29, 240-43, on div
Amending formula, 207
Back-up service, 172, 204, 241, 242
Bilateral agreement, 167, 206
Bridge, 167
Bridge construction agreement, 168
Bridge design, 205, 229, 241
Clearance, 241
Compensation fund, 168
Constitutional obligation, 241, 242
Continuous communication, 171, 172
Cost, 204, 205
Design changes, 171, 172, 242
Dredging, 228
Dust storms, 228
Environmental review, 167, 205, 228
Ferry service, 204, 205, 206
Ferry workers, 168
Financing, 169, 171
Fisheries Liaison Committee, 168, 170
Ice build-up, 205, 241
Jobs, 168
Prince Edward Island Terms of Union, 167
Straight Crossing Incorporated (SCI), 170, 171
Tolls, 169, 170
Tourism, 169, 170
Wood Islands-Caribou ferry, 242, 243

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 206-07
Fairbairn, Joyce, 167-69, 172, 173, 240, 241-42, 243
Macquarrie, Heath, 172, 204, 227-29, 242, 243
Molgat, Gildas, 166-67, 229, 243
Phillips, Orville, 169-70, 171
Prud'homme, Marcel, 172
Spivak, Mira, 204-06
Stewart, John B., 171-72, 229, 242-43

Macphail, Sir Andrew, tribute to, document tabled, 917-18
Transfer of Northumberland Strait Bridge office to Charlottetown, tabled, 851-52
Upgrading of Charlottetown Harbour facilities, tabled, 852

Privacy Commissioner, annual reports tabled, 845, 2067

Privilege, 1492, 2508
See also Questions of Privilege

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to act jointly with House of Commons Procedure and House Affairs Committee on examination
of operation of joint committees, adopted, 1678
Point of order, 1696, 1745-47, 1779-82; Speaker's ruling, 1843-44
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Motion to study and report upon decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee
proceedings, 1595, 1686-88, 1720-23, 1754-55
Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 202
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, recommending deletion of Rule 26 from Rules of the Senate, 932, adopted, 1010
3rd, amending Rule 17(1), recall of Senate, 1615, adopted, 1640
4th, printing separate Order Paper, changing title of Minutes to Journals, amending Rules 29(2), (5),
86(4), 105(5) and 128, printing new Rules of the Senate and requesting Library of
Parliament to prepare new index to Rules, 1957, adopted, 2095

Property qualification of Senators, report presented, 360

Proposals for Social Reform, inquiry, 873, 906-08
Aboriginal peoples, 908
Commission on Systemic Racism in the Ontario Criminal Justice System, 906
Crime Prevention Council, 907
Disabled, 908
Discrimination within criminal justice system, 906
Racism in Ontario justice system, 907
Royal Commission on the Donald Marshall Jr. prosecution in Nova Scotia, 906, 907
Treatment of blacks in Ontario prisons, 906
Visible minorities, 908
Women, 908
Speaker: Senator
Oliver, Donald H., 873, 906-08
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel

Allmand, P.C., the Hon. Warren W., felicitations on thirtieth anniversary as Member of Parliament, st, 2229

Berger, His Excellency David
  Felicitations on his appointment as Ambassador to Israel, st, 1977
  Scrutiny on views prior to his appointment as Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus, government position, qu, 2010-11, (r) 2115

Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1268, 1269-70
  National Finance Committee, role of, 1269-70
  Senate, role of, 1268

Business of the Senate, 64, 479, 484, 800, 1962, 1963
  Adjournment, 1776, 1916, 2230
    Motion stands, 2175-76
  Canada Grain amendment bill C-51, 1163
  Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 582
  Canadian Heritage, government documents published unilingually, infraction of policy on official languages, government position, qu, 1893
  Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, increase in local telephone rates, government position, qu, 2167
  Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 417
  Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1876-78
  Middle East, 1877-78
  Christmas Greetings, 2546

Clerk of the Senate
  Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq., as honorary officer of the Senate, felicitations, 180
  Appointment of Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., as Clerk of the Senate, felicitations, 180

Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 452; considered in Committee of the Whole, 467-68

Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, adopted, 1970

Communications
  Granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit, request for particulars on advice given to RCMP, qu, 1928, (r) 2082
  Radio Canada International, future prospects for continuance
    Government position, qu, 2463
    Report of Senate committee on continued funding, government position, qu, 2490

Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 2547-48

Constitutional amendments, distribution of veto power, status of British Columbia, government position, qu, 2400, 2417

David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1162

Defence, lobbyists involved in acquisition, request for particulars, qu, 1634, 1993, (r) 2367

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1380, 1381
  Spending estimates, 1380

Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2063

Distinguished Visitors, seminar, Canadian parliamentary system, st, 542

Elections Canada, electoral boundaries readjustment process, extension of deadline, request for particulars, qu, 2251-52

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, 1733-35; point of order, 1901-03; m to refer question and message from Commons to com, 1668-69; m to instruct com to table final report, 2189

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 348-50
  Role of Senate, 348
    Royal Commission on Electoral Reform (Lortie), 348
    Size of House of Commons, 349, 350

Everett, Hon. Douglas D., resignation from Senate, announcement and tributes, 20-21

Federal-provincial relations, conduct of security services in Quebec, government operations, qu, 1742-43
Felicitations on the occasion of his thirtieth anniversary in Parliament, 91
Firearms legislation, presentation of resolution, st, 2242
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1602, 1620
    Royal Recommendation, 1620
Foreign affairs
    Proposed visit of Chairman Arafat of Palestine, requirement for ministerial permit, government
            position, qu, 501-02, (r) 587
            Request for newly appointed Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus to appear before committee, qu, 1983,
                    1984
Foreign Affairs Committee Reports
    3rd, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 589
            6th, budget, examination on the consequences of the economic integration of the
                    European Union, 1885
Health and Welfare, establishment of special committee, inquiry, 128-29
            Attempted suicide, 129
            Hopkins, M.P., Mr. Leonard, felicitations on thirtieth anniversary as Member of Parliament, st, 2229
Human Resources Development, child care, federal offer of funding, lack of consultation with provinces,
            government position, qu, 2503
Human rights
            Relationship to trade, request for debate, qu, 1693
            Request for debate on human rights and trade, government position, qu, 914
            Vigilance towards situations developing in other countries, government position, qu, 2505-06
Hussein, Faisal Abdel Qader al, role in Middle East peace negotiations, st, 2098
Indian affairs, status of negotiations on Oka, role of chief federal negotiator, 513
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 615-16
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2097
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 969-70
Leblanc, the late Hon. Fernand E., tributes, 2553
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
            Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1740
            Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2428
            Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2379, 2380, 2393
Reports
            2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 496
            8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 789, 808, 809-10, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816
            10th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment 1995 bill C-69, 1725, 1726-27
            14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, 2021-
                    22; m in amdt, 2029-30; m in amdt, 2034-35
            16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2291, 2299
Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
            Appointment of Senators, 161
            Macdonald, Hon. John M., tributes on eighty-ninth birthday, 1571-72
            Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 979
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 1940-42, 2016-18, 2019
            Common-law relationships, 2017
            Double dipping, 1940, 1941, 1942, 2016, 2017
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L.
            Felicitations on appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 948-49
            Twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2097
Muir, Hon. Robert, tributes on retirement, 892-93
National Anthem, obligation to perform by members of the House of Commons, consequences of demand
            by Reform Party, st, 2347-48
National Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee
            Appointment, 150, 153-55
National flag of Canada, thirtieth anniversary of designation as national emblem, st, 1203
National security
Proposal to strike special committee
Clarification of government position, qu, 881, 882
Government position, qu, 875-77, 903, 904, (r) 1042
Request for answer, qu, 1132, 1133

National unity
Aftermath of Quebec referendum, comments of John Nunziata, M.P., st, 2174
Proposed establishment of committee on regional aspirations, st, 2150-51, 2152
Quebec referendum, response of some Quebecers to communications from schoolchildren in other parts of the country, st, 2415

Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2042
New senators, 843-44
Felicitations, 843-44
Introduction, 869-70, 2060, 2550-51

Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-54, 1937-38

Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
Appointment of Senators, 161

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee reports
1st, Budget, 1771, adopted, on div, 1784-86
Point of order, 1771
3rd, reserving right to hold further hearings and adjourning with no appointed date, 2599

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 830, 831
Motion to concur with Message from Commons, 864-66

Pepin, P.C., the late Hon. Jean-Luc, tribute, 2065

Precincts of Parliament, role of Speakers as chairmen of Internal Economy Committees of both Houses, qu, 1168

Prince Edward Island, fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 172
Back-up system, 172

Privilege, 2508

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, authority to study and report upon decision of the House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, 1721-23

Quebec
Distinct society resolution, comments by the chair of the Standing Committee on Canadian Heritage, government position, qu, 2539-40
Motion for recognition as distinct society, 2454, 2532-34, 2535
Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 611-12
Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82, 1918, 1919, 1932-34, 1993-95
St-Jean-Baptiste Day, good wishes to French Canadians, 1916-17

Selection Committee
Authority to extend deadline for selection of members of Special Committee on Pearson Airport Agreements, 1632

Reports
2nd, membership of committees, 22-24, 25
5th, membership of Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, 1982, 1996

Senate
Criticism by members of the media, st, 2433-34
Correction, 2443
Proposal for debate on foreign affairs and national defence, request for commitment, qu, 552-53

Transport
Measure to terminate railway strike, m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1373; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1400-01, 1406
Pearson Airport agreements, request for public inquiry, government position, qu, 902
Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1567-68

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott, congratulations on the occasion of his 75th birthday, st, 871
Turcotte, His Eminence Jean-Claude, tributes on nomination as cardinal, st, 910
Tweed and District Historical Society, st, 2499
United Nations, fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1921-22
Veterans affairs, m to urge government to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, 520, 521-23
Victory in Europe, homage to resistance movements, st, 1614
Visitors in the gallery, 917, 932
Wenman, the late Robert Lloyd, tribute, st, 1795-96
West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, 1323-24; considered in Committee of the Whole, 1333
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, qu, 1763

Public Service Health Care Plan, disparity in nursing care coverage, st, 599-600

Public Service 2000, report tabled, 482

Public Works
Cancellation of building contract in Dorval, Quebec, substitution of rental agreement, request for particulars, qu, 1586, (r) 1717-18
Cancellation of projects within parliamentary precincts, government position, qu, 1215-16, (r) 1536
Consultation with Internal Economy Committee on cancellation of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536
Decision of Minister to build new federal building in Sault Ste. Marie, request for details of contract, qu, 1186-87, (r) 1535-36
Details of costs involved in cancellation of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536
Diversion of funds from designated Nova Scotia Highway Project, abuse of privilege by Minister, government position, qu, 1709
Harbourfront, Toronto, closing due to funding cuts, government position, qu, 1533-34
Reconstruction of East Block Tunnel, status of project, qu, 1215, (r) 1536
Renovation of East Block, Senate input, government position, qu, 187, (r) 972-74
Renovation of windows at Lester B. Pearson Building, cancellation of contract, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1694
See also Precincts of Parliament

Public Works, future of Harbourfront Centre, inquiry, 1529, withdrawn, 1569

Quebec
Distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 2491
Distinct society resolution, comments by the chair of the Standing Committee on Canadian Heritage, government position, qu, 2539-40
Impending election and referendum, action for national unity, government position, qu, 111
Motion to recognize as distinct society, 2399, 2452-58, 2470-80; adopted, 2527-36
   Aboriginal or treaty rights, 2453
   Alberta veto, 2457
   Canadian public interest, 2455
   Civil law tradition, 2452
   First ministers conference, 2454, 2455-56
   French-speaking majority, 2452
   Minorities, 2453
   Parallel statements, 2454
   Quebec veto, 2529
   Quebec's powers, 2456
   Unemployment insurance system, 2453
   Unique culture, 2452
   Veto, 2453, 2456

Speakers: Senators
Prime Minister's proposals, means of gaining necessary consent of provinces, government position, qu,
2363
Recognition as distinct society, m, 2399
Strategy of separatists, st, 1336-37

Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 421, 608-12

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 421
Hébert, Jacques, 612
Lynch-Staunton, John, 611
Murray, Lowell, 611
Nolin, Claude, 611
Prud'homme, Marcel, 611, 612
Robichaud, Louis J., 612

Quebec referendum
See National Unity

Questions of Privilege, 845, 855, 867-68, 877, 1492, 1522-23, 2105-07, 2163, 2202-05
Notice of motion pursuant to Rule 43, 836, 2098, 2152
Response to Speaker's ruling, 930-31
Point of order, 931
Speaker's rulings, 919-20, 2211-12, 2351-53
See also Privilege

Questions (oral)
Aboriginal Peoples
Co-management agreements in Saskatchewan, request for particulars, 1706-07
Rate of illiteracy among native youth, government position, 2384-85
Report of Senate Committee on plight of aboriginal veterans, request for response, 2233
Right to self-determination, government position, 2384
Scholarship for aboriginal veterans, request for response to report of Standing Senate Committee, 2540
Agriculture
Canadian Wheat Board
Proposed increase in initial price of grain, government position, 2119
Timing of examination by experts, government position, 2011
Crow rate, costs of transporting grain, government position, 666, (r) 834-35
Delay in grain shipment from prairies, government position, 321, (r) 455-56
Grain transportation, possible sale of hopper cars, government position, 2440
Handling of grain on west coast, effect of failure to meet commitments, government position, 454, (r) 655
Imposition of U.S. import tax on Canadian sugar products, discussion with President during upcoming visit, 1211-12
Improvement in international grain market, request for analysis of situation, 1223, (r) 1361
Movement of grain on west coast, government position, 422
Potato blight in New Brunswick, compensation for damages sustained by growers, government position, 1213, (r) 1303-04
Reduction of grain transportation subsidies, assistance to farmers for increase in rail freight costs, government position, 1238
Reduction of transportation subsidies, effect on Manitoba economy, 1238
Strike by west coast longshoremen, delay in introducing back-to-work legislation, 47-48
Threat to sugar industry under new GATT rules, government position, 1110-11, (r) 1240-41
Toronto, status of trade negotiations, government position, 239
Transportation of grain, shortage of hopper cars, government position, 285
Western grain marketing, possibility of national plebiscite, government position, 2491-92, (r) 2610
Western grain transportation, backhaul to Thunder Bay, government position, 1041, (r) 1190
Atlantic Canada
Dependence on Scotia Synfuels project, reinstatement of special investment tax credit, government position, 186-87, 517, (r) 555
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Atlantic Canada regional venture capital fund, equity financing needs of small business, government position, 1110
Auditor General’s report, efficacy of infrastructure job statistics, government position, 2404-05
Cornwallis Park Development Agency
Allegations of mismanagement
   Findings of National Defence investigation, government position, 2318
   Response of minister, 2177
   Stoppage of funds, government position, 2167
Circumstances surrounding appointment of Board of Directors, government position, 2168
Inventory control and hiring procedures, request for particulars, 2211
Request for answer to order paper question on KPMG report, 2209-10
Request for investigation by Auditor General, government position, 2177
Support for investigation by Auditor General into allegations of mismanagement, government position, 2371
Cuts by Minister to National Defence Adjustment Fund, government position, 1340, (r) 1744-45
Future of agency
   Government position, 238
   Objectives and scope of government review, 252, (r) 423
Grants to projects in New Brunswick, government position, 452, (r) 556
Location and nature of management, government policy, 323
Method of awarding projects, government policy, 286, (r) 424
Request for information on projects, 1471-72, (r) 1745
Substitution of loans for subsidies
   Application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, 1110, (r) 1191
   Government position, 1087, (r) 1190
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
   Appointment and competence of chairman, government position, 250-51
   Auditor General, dispute with departments over unreported liabilities, government policy, 1728, (r) 2075
Berger, His Excellency David, scrutiny on views prior to his appointment as Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus, government position, 2010-11, (r) 2115
Bosnia
   Ban on sale of armaments, government policy, 333
   Canada’s commitment to NATO air strikes, government position, 93-94
   Coherence of NATO strategy, government policy, 111-12, (r) 287
Conditions for continuation of peacekeeping mission, visit of UN Secretary-General, government position, 1040, (r) 1341-42
NATO air strikes on un-designated safe areas, government policy, 333
United Nations, request for NATO air strikes, government position, 303-04
Use of air strikes, Canada's role, government position, 94, 115

Budget
Action against high interest rates, government position, 1086
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, justification of funding, government position, 163
Changes to rules governing RRSP contributions, position of government, 96
Closure and future use of Downsview Military base, government position, 238-39, (r) 324
See appendix p. 331A
Closure of Military College at St-Jean, related additional costs, 623, (r) 670-71
Definition of tax loophole, 1237
Effect of carbon tax on cost of agricultural production, 94
Elderly benefits assessed by household income, government position, 953
Elimination of tax breaks for health and dental plans, government position, 1110
Extension of wage freeze for public servants, government position, 132-33
Grants to municipalities in lieu of taxes, government policy, 216, (r) 310
Impact of budget on Atlantic region, concept of fairness, government position, 165
International Space Station Program
Status of Canada's commitment, government position, 161-63, (r) 221-22
Request for clarification, 236-37, (r) 1985-86
Methods of deficit reduction, government position, 1097
Military and funding cut-backs, effect on employment, 134
New Brunswick, effect of changes to unemployment insurance, government position, 188, (r) 308-09
Private pension income, possible elimination of tax credit, consultation with senior citizens, 1239
Proposed closure of Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean
Request for clarification, 334, (r) 668
Resumption of discussions, government position, 1111
Reversal of decision, government position, 185, 217, 218-20, (r) 309, 668
Proposed closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, request for update, 622
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, 398-99
Cancellation of decision, government position, 305
Reversal of decision, government position, 237-38
R & D cut-backs, effect on British Columbia, 135
Reaction of International Monetary Fund to government's proposal to reduce deficit, government response, 953-54
Reduction of federal debt and annual deficit, government policy, 952-53
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position on possible changes, 994-95, (r) 1112
Removal of tax credit, effect on seniors, 136-37
Request for date of presentation, 1225
Government response, 1227
Request for formal debate, government position, 1227-28
Review of goal for deficit reduction, government position, 1085-86
State of the economy, government position, 1226
Tax increases for wealthy Canadians, government position, 1223-24
Threshold for clawbacks, consultations with senior citizens, 1238-38
Unemployment insurance, change in duration of claims, government position, 163-64

Budget Implementation bill, 1995
Federal-Provincial negotiations to establish standards for health and social transfers, 1635
Proposed amendments to reflect national standards, request for particulars, 1635-36, (r) 1745

Budget 1995
Cancellation of goods and services tax, government position, 1251
Closure of agricultural research stations, government position, 1286-87
Defence Industry Productivity Program, government position, 1373-74, (r) 1552
Elimination of Crow Rate subsidy
Effect on grain shipping ports, government position, 1284, (r) 1360-61
End of grain marketing monopoly of Canadian Wheat Board, government position, 1285
Maintenance of grain economy in Manitoba, government position, 1286, (r) 1616
Possibility of assistance from Western Economic Diversification, government position, 1286, (r) 1616

Elimination of Public Utilities Income Tax Transfer Act, effect on Province of Alberta, government position, 1251-52
Inequality in funding treatment of Atlantic agencies, 1302-03, (r) 1744
Precedence of budget statement of Finance Minister over Red Book, government position, 1250
Ratio of spending cuts to tax increases, government position, 1251
Reduction to international assistance envelope, government position, 1250-51

Reform of Old Age Security
- Effect on elderly women of application of clawback to household income, 1287
- Effect on older married women of application of clawback to household income, 1252-53
- Status of RRSP as tax loophole, government position, 1237-38, (r) 1549-50

Business of the Senate
- Order Paper questions, request for answers, 1472-73
- Proposal to establish committee to investigate orders of reference, government position, 955
- Report of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee on firearms legislation, votes on amendments, request for advice on procedure, 2269-70

Cabinet, Liberal election promises on reduction in size, government position, 1707-08
Canada Assistance Plan, removal of programs from block funding to provinces, government position, 1805

Canada-China relations
- Diplomatic representations to China on sixth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, request for information, 1691
- Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, 1691-92, (r) 2154-55
- Protest over granting of visa to Tiawanese official, government position, 1691, (r) 2047
- Representations on human rights abuses, government position, 238, (r) 455
- Trade in goods manufactured in labour camps, government policy, 2112-13, (r) 2558
- Validity of statement on freedom of religion in Tibet, government position, 1692, (r) 2153-54
- Visit to Canada of Chinese Premier, raising of human rights issues, government position, 2112

Canada Council
- Closure of Art Bank
  Government position, 1534, (r) 1600-01
  Request for answer, 1589
  Prior consultations with minister, government position, 1960-61
- Reduction in staff in Atlantic Region, effect on programs, government position, 1635, (r) 1694-95
- Royal Winnipeg Ballet, loss of student grants due to budget cuts, possibility of alternate funding, government position, 1895, (r) 2049-50

Canada Health and Social Transfer, effect on spending of provincial governments, government position, 1634-35

Canada Post Corporation
- Delay in delivery of mail, government position, 2168
- Extension of contract on leases, request for information on members of consortium, 1983, 2010, (r) 2115
- Lease of premises in Sydney, Nova Scotia, intervention of Minister of Public Works, 1982-83, (r) 2083
  Request for answer, 2010
  See appendix, p. 2084

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
- Grains, breakdown in trade relations, government position, 502-03, (r) 1088

Canada-United States Relations
- Proposed imposition of U.S. border-crossing tax, government position, 1183

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, evaluation of operations of corporation, 252, (r) 325

Canadian Coast Guard, search and rescue operations, state of helicopter fleet, 45
Canadian Heritage
Abolition of Art Bank, role of minister, 1762, (r) 2076
Actions of Film Review Board on adult films, government position, 1452, (r) 1693-94
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, cancellation of contract of Pamela Wallin with Prime Time News Magazine, government position, 1531
Catalogue of national sports events, failure to publish in French, government position, 1841-42, (r) 2080
Expo 2005, report of independent evaluators, decision based on politics or merit, government position, 1521, (r) 1600
Government documents published unilingually, infraction of policy on official languages, government position, 1892-94
Canadian International Development Agency, filling of vacant positions without competition, government position, 2269
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, increase in local telephone rates, government position, 2167
China, human rights and commercial relations
Government policy, 601-02
Government position, 553, 604-05, (r) 835-36
Citizenship and immigration
Review of refugee status claimants, government position, 501, (r) 833-34
Communications
Granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit
Contravention of Treasury Board regulations, government position, 1927-28
Request for estimated final cost, 1928, (r) 2081-82
Request for answer, 1959
Request for particulars on advice given to RCMP, 1928, (r) 2082
Radio Canada International
Future prospects for continuance
Government position, 2463
Report of Senate committee on continued funding, government position, 2489-90
Possibility of alternative funding, government position, 2492-93
Satellite broadcasting, consultation with CRTC and with both Houses of Parliament, government position, 1803-04
Conflict of interests
Lobbying, influence peddling and selling access, 354-55, (r) 456
Constitution
Government efforts to keep Quebec within Confederation, 113
Constitutional amendments
Availability of opportunity for the proposal of amendments, government position, 2416-17
Clarification of situation in relation to aboriginal aspirations, government position, 2417
Distribution of veto power, status of British Columbia, government position, 2400, 2417
Schedule for consideration of legislation, possibility of pre-study, government position, 2437-38
Veto proposals, effect on future status of Yukon, 2418
Correctional service
Incidence of tuberculosis in Ontario penitentiaries, government position, 1239, (r) 1550
Kingston Prison for Women, brutal conduct of emergency response team towards inmates, government position, 1253
Referral of tuberculosis problem in penitentiaries to Minister of Health, government position, 1239-40, (r) 1550-51
Crow's Nest Pass, elimination of crow rate, government policy, 621-22
Customs, Canadian pilots, clearance procedures at Mirabel Airport, 914, (r) 1187-88
Defence
Acquisition of nuclear-powered submarines, government position, 1634
Lobbyists involved in acquisition, request for particulars, 1634, 1993, (r) 2367
Protection of Arctic sovereignty, government position, 1634
Reasons for acquisition of Upholder Class Submarines, government position, 1633-34, (r) 2367
Safety of Sea King Helicopters, government position, 2069

See also National Defence

Delayed answers to oral questions, request for answers, 915

Economy

Creation of jobs for women through infrastructure program, request for particulars, 1716, (r) 2074-75
Expected increase in debt service costs, government position, 1109
Failure of infrastructure program to create jobs, government position, 1714-15
Market factors affecting foreign investors, government position, 1225
Partisan nature of the Opposition in the Senate, 1226
Possibility of accelerated deficit reduction, government position, 1226-27
Possible redemption of Canada Savings Bonds, government position, 1109
Target for reduction of deficit, government position, 1224-25
Unacceptable level of unemployment, government position, 1713-14
Underground labour market, loss of tax dollars, government policy, 98, (r) 220-21

Elections Canada

Electoral Boundaries Commissions, introduction of new legislation, request for pre-study, 1039
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, introduction of suspension bill, effect on commissions in each province, 321
Electoral boundaries readjustment process
  Extension of deadline, request for particulars, 2251-52
  Transmission of maps by Chief Electoral Officer, request for information, 1891
Readjustment of electoral boundaries based on 1991 census, government position, 1039

Electoral Boundaries Commission

Revisions to riding boundaries, status of hearings, 284
Suspension of operation under proposed legislation
  Government position, 251-52
  Proposed use of closure, government position, 283-84

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, future of bill C-18, 516-17
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, constituencies, provinces and municipalities, process of consultation, government position, 358-59

Employment, fluctuations in job creation statistics, situation in Quebec, government position, 2401-02

Energy

Proposed carbon tax, government policy, 48

Environment

Automation of weather stations, reliability of technology, government position, 1303, (r) 1986
Cancellation of report on state of environment, possibility of discussion on sustainable development at G-7 summit, government position, 1743, (r) 2201
Changes to weather reporting service adversely affecting rural and isolated areas, government position, 1843, (r) 2557-58
Federal management of radioactive waste material, report of Auditor General of Canada, government position, 1663, (r) 2072-73
Greenhouse gas reduction strategy, failure to reach agreement, government position, 1239, (r) 1304
International Joint Commission, recommendations on toxicity reduction in Great Lakes
  Government position, 135, (r) 308
  Guidelines for detection apparatus, government position, 356, (r) 456
Manitoba, oriented strand board plant, possibility of hearing before independent review panel, government position, 1549, (r) 1694
Oriented Strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, 1633
Oriented Strandboard plants, cumulative effect of harvesting on boreal forests, government position, 1633
Proclamation of Environmental Assessment Act, status of draft regulations, government timetable, 286, (r) 402
Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, establishment of national standards, government position, 2319
Review of Canadian Environmental Protection Act, report of Commons committee, government position, 2403-04
Sagkeeng First Nation, effect of pulp mill pollution, government position, 218, (r) 454-55
St. Lawrence Vision 2000, reduction of pollution, government position, 304, (r) 555
Study of low-level military flights in Labrador, government response to criticism of process, 848, (r) 1205

Estimates, 1994-95
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, review of activities by National Finance Committee, 165
Unemployment insurance cuts, plight of lobster fishermen, 166, (r) 221

Ethics Counsellor
Desirability of independent counsellor reporting to Parliament, government position, 2382
Existence of Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, 2383
Joint Committee on Code of Conduct, relevance to parliamentarians, 2383-84

Expo 2005
Announcement of host city, government position, 1574, 1707
Selection of site, government position, 1926

External relations, commitment of France to continuing nuclear testing, government position, 1763, (r) 2048-49

Federal-provincial relations
Administration of infrastructure program, government policy, 95-96, (r) 138
Agreement on internal trade, nature and timeliness of amendments to bill, government position, 2210
Conduct of security services in Quebec, government operations, 1742-43
Effect of enforcement provisions of agreement on internal trade implementation bill on interprovincial trade, government position, 1715, (r) 1992-93
Effect of federal policy on pharmaceutical industry in Quebec, 398

Finance
Duplication of programs with provinces, government position, 874-75
Fiscal program update, possibility of tax increases, government position, 874

Firearms bill
Availability to other provinces of similar arrangements, costs to taxpayers, government position, 2232, (r) 2351
Funding arrangements with government of Nova Scotia, request for particulars, 2232, (r) 2351

Firearms legislation
Criteria and selection process for appearing as witness before committee, government position, 1548
Refusal by House of Commons committee to hear testimony of renowned firearms expert, government position, 1548, (r) 1617-18
Statement attributed to Prime Minister in caucus on voting of dissenting members, government position, 1777

Fisheries
Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, 1716
Atlantic Groundfish Program, change in benefits, government position, 304, (r) 435
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1715-16, (r) 1928-29
North Atlantic fishery
Presence of Spanish warships accompanying fishing vessels, government position, 1359
Significance of presence of Spanish warships in relation to negotiations, 1360
Presence of Canadian naval vessels on Grand Banks, government position, 1359
Support for vessels during moratorium, 334, (r) 424

Fisheries and oceans
Cuts in departmental budget, demise of Winnipeg freshwater science teams, government position, 1842, (r) 2080-81
Establishment of Industry Renewal Boards, government position on buy-back of quotas and licences, 305-06, (r) 424
Extension of jurisdiction beyond 200-mile limit, government policy, 94-95, (r) 137-38
Memorandum of understanding to transfer freshwater science teams to Department of Environment, government position, 1842
Timeliness of annual department report, government policy, 2366

Foreign affairs
Economic assistance to Middle East, government position, 501, (r) 586-87
G-7 Halifax summit, request for tabling of pertinent documents, 1839-40
G-7 summit in Halifax, position paper not submitted for parliamentary debate, government position, 1741

Human rights issues, government policy, 285-86
Military intervention in Haiti and in Burma, government policy, 628-29, (r) 851
Negotiations towards inclusion of Chile in NAFTA, request for progress report, 1960, (r) 2114
New directives on foreign service travel directives, request for particulars, 1681, (r) 2073-74
Projected cost of G-7 summit in Halifax, request for details, 1761-62
Proposed visit of Chairman Arafat of Palestine, requirement for ministerial permit, government position, 501-02, (r) 587
Remarks of Senator Stollery on Mexico
   Possibility of Canada's withdrawal from NAFTA, government position, 1522, (r) 2048
   Request for answer, 1706
   Response from Mexican Embassy, government position, 1522
Report of Auditor General on foreign service travel directives, government position, 1681, (r) 2073
Request for newly appointed Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus to appear before committee, 1983-84
Return to democracy in Nigeria, efforts of department, 1744, (r) 2075-76
Sales abroad of Candu reactors, request for status report on environmental and financial concerns, 1777, (r) 2077-78
Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, 2466-67

FORESTRY, Clayoquot Sound
Grant by CIDA to protest group, 873, (r) 987
Grant by CIDA to protest group against logging, 882
   Government position, request for answer, 935

Goods and Services Tax
Application on reading materials, 848-49
Application on reading materials and eye glasses, position of government leader, 856-57
Failure of government to abolish tax, timing for resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, 1532-33
Forecast for elimination or replacement, government position, 2441
Removal of tax on reading materials, government position, 1213-14, 2442

Government, progress of legislation, government policy, 42-43
Government services, refusal of airlines to negotiate discounts with Government of Canada, 1709, (r) 1992

Health
Bovine growth hormone
   Evaluation of health risk, representations from United States, government position, 2111-12, (r) 2385
   Link between IGF-a and breast cancer, government position, 1927, (r) 2081
Canada Health Act, plan to amend, government position, 1598
Centres of Excellence for Women's Health
   Nature and funding, government position, 136, (r) 221
   Outcome of site selection process, government position, 2100
Classification of tobacco as hazardous product, government position, 43-45
Closer control on tobacco products, government position, 1804, (r) 2079-80
Control of sale of tobacco products, need for legislation, government position, 2350
Controlled drugs and substances bill, required amendments, government position, 2118-19
HIV infection in women, reported increase in rate, application of discretionary portion of departmental budget, government position, 1213, (r) 1343-44
Implementation of experts' report on plain packaging of tobacco products, consultations by Minister, government position, 1715
New legislation to curtail tobacco consumption, government position, 2233
Reorganization of blood supply system
   Government position, 1803, (r) 2078
   Timing of final report of Krever Commission, government position, 2365
Report on tobacco packaging, request for particulars, 1663
Tobacco Demand Reduction Strategy, distribution of study on plain packaging, government position, 1521, (r) 1555
Use of bovine growth hormone somatotropin, delay in investigation of human health risks, government position, 1840, (r) 2080

Human resources
Discussions with provinces on manpower training, government position, 1574, (r) 2046
Review of social programs, 856

Human Resources Development
British Columbia, imposition of waiting period for payments under Canada Assistance Plan, suspension of transfer payments, government position, 2417-18, (r) 2609-10

Child care, federal offer of funding
  Comments in media, government position, 2503
  Discussions with provincial finance ministers, government position, 2503
  Fiscal inequality among provinces, 2502
  Lack of consultation with provinces, government position, 2503
  Provincial cuts to programs, government position, 2501-02
  Restrictions on categories of providers, government position, 2504
Inclusion of representatives of East Coast fishermen on social security task force, 46
Installation of telephone communications network, 422, (r) 850
National literacy secretariat, importance of program continuity and volunteer participation, government position, 1214-15

Professional training, domain of provinces, government position, 45-46, (r) 220
Proposed source of funding for creation of child care spaces, government position, 2119
Recommendation of committee report concerning literacy, government position, 1211
Reform of unemployment insurance system, guaranteed annual income as part of package, government position, 2349

Reported illiteracy rate in Canada, government position, 1183-85
Request for financial aid for fisheries organizations, 47
Social Policy White Paper, government position, 96, (r) 286-87

Unemployment insurance reform
  Correspondence between federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, 2419
  Correspondence between federal and Nova Scotia governments, request for tabling of documentation, 2420
  Division of responsibility for job training, government position, 2404
  Meeting between representatives of federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, 2403
  Program for study of legislation, government position, 2506-07
  Relationship to redesign of overall social programs, government policy, 2420
Violence against women, importance of literacy, government position, 1186

Human rights
Arms trading with transgressor nations, government policy, 1376
Arrest of activist in China, government position, 1983, (r) 2155
Campaign promise of annual reports, government position, 2506
Commitment to intervention with transgressor countries, government position, 1684, (r) 2113
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, 1167, (r) 1342
Conflicting statements by Foreign Affairs Minister, request for clarification, 1681-82
Discussions with Turkey on sale of aircraft, government position, 1376-77
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, 1804, (r) 2080
Establishment of Senate committee on affirmative action, request for response to statement, 2208
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, 2491, 2504-06
Hiring by Canadian International Development Agency of former Guatemalan General as consultant, government position, 1634, (r) 1685
Imposition of embargoes and sanctions against transgressor countries, government policy, 2366
Indonesia, upcoming visit by Prime Minister, discussions of abuses in East Timor, government position, 2506
Manufacture and use of land mines, government policy, 2319

Nigeria
Execution of Ogoni activists, possible restoration of democracy, government position, 2318-19
Possibility of imposing embargoes on transgressor countries, government position, 1682, (r) 2113
Promised amendments to act, government position, 1804
Ratification of Human Rights Convention of Organization of American States, government position, 2069-70
Delayed answer, 2091, (r) 2155
Relationship to aid and trade, government policy, 1716-17, (r) 2114
Relationship to trade, request for debate, 1693
Reports on record of various countries compiled by Foreign Affairs Department, government policy, 1377, (r) 1805
Request for answer, 1717
Request for debate on human rights and trade, government position, 914
Sale of arms to Thailand, government position, 1087, (r) 1190

Three Gorges Dam Project
Displacement of Chinese citizens, government position, 913-14, (r), 1088-89
Financial assistance, government position, 914
Vigilance towards situations developing in other countries, government position, 2505-06
Visit of federal commissioner to China, remarks reported in media, government position, 2490

Immigration
Appointment of impartial members to Immigration and Refugee Board, government position, 951-52
Capping of family reunification quotas, government position, 952
Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, 2250-51

Immigration and Refugee Board
Qualifications of new executive director, government position, 1359, (r) 1551
Review of policy and appointment process, government position, 1097-98
Reduction in numbers of immigrants, government position, 951
Reduction of business class component, government position, 46, 114-15

Income Tax Act, Federal Court of Appeal, decision to strike down child support provisions, government position, 453

Indian affairs
Cigarette smuggling on native reserves, 47
Clean-up of Canadian National train wreck debris on Birdtail Sioux Reserve, government position, 1452-53, (r) 1684
Contraband alcohol on reserves, 96-97
Legal action against Canadian National Railway, government position, 1453, (r) 1684
Status of negotiations on Oka, role of chief federal negotiator, 512-13

Industry, science and technology research, cuts to budget, timing for release of study, government policy, 2350-51, (r) 2609

Infrastructure program
Cutback in government spending, effect on employment, government position, 356-57, (r) 850
Effect on construction industry, government position, 2234
Financing for Kanata Palladium, government position, 335
Financing of professional sports infrastructure, government position, 335, (r) 849
Formula resolved among levels of government, 399
Government spending, effect on employment, renovations to athletic facilities in Edmonton and Calgary, 359, (r) 850
Source of funds for job creation, government position, 400-01

Intergovernmental affairs
Consultations with provinces on matters concerning fiscal transfers, 1598-99
Possibility of agreement on professional development, 985
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, policy on administration of inter-parliamentary activities, equality between Houses of Parliament, 1134-36
International relations, human rights, government policy, 606, (r) 834
International trade
Agreement on participation of provinces, government position, 1574
Dispute with European Union on newsprint, government position, 1776, (r) 2076
Pearson Airport Agreements
Meeting of minister with British counterpart, request for particulars, 1586, (r) 1779
Meeting of minister with British counterpart at G-7 summit in Halifax, government position, 1762
Relations with European Union, impact on local industries, government position, 1600, (r) 2071-72
Reprieve from planned embargo on Canadian furs, possibility of banning leg-hold traps, government position, 2365
Sale in Russia of United States pharmaceuticals, Canadian representations, government position, 216-17
Status and acceptance of NAFTA, government position, 110-11
Justice
Appointment of sister of Minister of Transport to Court of Queen's Bench of New Brunswick, government position, 1301
Authority for statement on political bib-involvement in police investigations, government position, 2465-66
Criminal Code, proposed revisions to accommodate cultural differences, 914-15
Firearms legislation, efficacy of research of Minister, government position, 2272
Firearms registration bill, availability of copies to senators, government position, 1215
Gun control legislation
Avowal by the provinces not to finance registration, government position, 1662, (r) 1988
Comments of Prime Minister on provincial responsibility, request for clarification, 1662-63, (r) 1989-90
Consultation with provinces prior to introduction of legislation, government position, 1662, (r) 1988-89
Financial self-sufficiency of registration program, government position, 1662, (r) 1989
Impact of gun control legislation on rural society, government position, 1358-59
Minister's view of efficacy of jailing non-violent young offenders, application of same principle to transgressors against firearms legislation, government position, 2271-72
Parole supervision of high risk offenders, government position, 985, (r) 1188-89
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to media, government position, 2465
Re-establishment of Law Reform Commission, legislative agenda, 2507-08
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, 2487-88
Approval for letter to Swiss authorities, government position, 2247-48
Departmental letter to Swiss authorities
Minister's involvement, 2348-49
Source of leak to media, 2318
Equality of citizens before the law, request for confirmation, 2250
Knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, 2466
Knowledge of Minister, government position, 2267-67
Libel action by former Prime Minister, source of funding for government counsel, 2466
Motivation for RCMP investigation, government position, 2248-49
Motivation of minister in instituting inquiries, 2489
Numbers of RCMP investigations publicized, request for particulars, 2250, (r) 2420-21
RCMP investigative procedures, request for particulars, 2249-50
Rank of RCMP officers engaged in investigation, 2349-50, (r) 2558
Request for apology to Government of Switzerland, 2266
Request for tabling of letter to Swiss authorities, 2250
Request for answer, 2317-18
Stage of treaty with Switzerland at time of request, government position, 2488-89, (r) 2610
Legal and Constitutional Affairs, schedule of work of the committee, position of chairman, 2364-65

Literacy
Authenticity of kits released, government position, 1891-92
Future measures to be instituted, government position, 2439-40
Making Scenes Between the Lines pamphlet, targeted adult market, government position, 1894-95
OECD international survey, link between adult literacy and employment, government position, 2438
OECD international survey, possibility of federal-provincial conference, government position, 2443
Request for kits for senators, 1895
Visibility of literacy secretariat, government position, 2439

Manitoba, federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, 2405

Metropolitan Toronto
National Forum on Health, lack of representation of region, government position, 903
Proposals for Social Reform, lack of representation on working group, government position, 902-03, (r) 1228-29

Ministry, lack of focus of Cabinet ministers, 666

National defence
Canadian Airborne Regiment
Inquiry into conduct, possibility of reinstatement, 1253-54
Reasons for disbandment, 1356-57, (r) 1986-87
Closure of Le Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean, government position, 951
Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, 513-14, 602-03, 620-21, (r) 668, 669, 670-71
Related expenditures, request for information, 630
Request for answers, 629-30, 666
Request for information, 603
Compensation for cancelled EH-101 contracts
Government position, 1503, (r) 1554-55
Request for particulars, qu, 1713, (r) 2074

Consequences of cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, 1254-55
Disbandment of Canadian Airborne Regiment, difference of opinion between Minister and Chief of
Defence Staff, government position, 2068
Disciplinary practices in Canadian Armed Forces, government position, 1185-86, (r) 1473
Disposition of Royal Military College at St-Jean, government position, 503-04, (r) 671-71
Effects of closure of St-Jean Military College, 136, (r) 308
Future of peacekeeping forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 1586-87
Initiative of NATO concerning peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation by Canadian Armed Forces, government position, 1741
Inquiry into activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment, government position, 1185, 1357, (r) 1987
Length of tours of peacekeeping forces, request for information, 1375, (r) 1552
Maritime and aerial surveillance and control, enhancement of Arctic capabilities, government policy, 2366

Peacekeeping costs charged to departmental budget, government position, 1213, (r) 1342-43

Peacekeeping in Bosnia
Ability of troops to withdraw from Visoko if recalled, government position, 1839, 1840-41
Participation in UN rapid deployment force, government position, 1761
Possibility of increasing size of force, government position, 1742, (r) 2155
Request for parliamentary debate on increase in size of force, government position, 1743-44, (r) 2091-92
Status of Canadians held hostage, possible discussion of set-up of UN force at G-7 summit, government position, 1778-79
Status of troops detained in Visoko, government position, 1838-39

Peacekeeping in former Yugoslavia, withdrawal of troops, government policy, 1708
Peacekeeping operations in former Yugoslavia, demise of Canadian Airborne Regiment, 1374
Possibility of purchase of nuclear-powered vessels, government position, 1341
Proportion of non-military items in departmental budget, government position, 995, (r) 1240
Request for answer, 1213
Proposed cut-backs to defence expenditures, government position, 114
Purchase of Upholder Class submarines, cost to government, 1340, (r) 1551
Reduction of Canadian forces capability, government position, 359-60, (r) 435-36
Restructuring of Canadian Armed Forces reserve
Government response, 1519
Request for answer, 1502
Request for terms of reference of commission, 1374
Royal Military College at St-Jean, decrease in recruitment, government position, 1357-58
St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure on maritime students, 216, (r) 309
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
Nature of reduction in capability, request for particulars, 2231-32
Proportion of Canadian content in contract bids, request for particulars, 2232, (r) 2558
Rationale for choice, 2231
Request for tabling of statement of requirements and report on search and rescue capability requirements, 2363-64
Statement of requirements, request for answer, 2463, (r) 2559
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
Government position, qu, 1098, (r) 1191
Training of First Mechanical Brigade for NATO exercises, government position, 1741-42
See also Defence
National election
Red Book commitment to appoint ethics commissioner, government position, 283
National finance
Amount of deficit, government position, 302-03, 323-24
Amount of deficit for 1993-94, government position, 552
Bank of Canada
Pay increases to officials, 1984
Salary increases for officials, government position, 1959-60
Bank of Canada rate, effect on interest rates, 252, (r) 423-24
Control of debt and deficit, government position, 1925
Cutbacks in transfer payments to western provinces, government position, 401
Debt and deficit management, evaluation of International Monetary Fund, government position, 2464-65
Deficit reduction plan, government position, 514-15, 551-52
Downgrading of government's credit rating, government position, 239, (r) 324-25
Goods and Services Tax
Status of intergovernmental negotiations, government position, 2402
Timing of resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, 2402
Undertaking of Prime Minister on deadline on replacement, government position, 2403
Increase in bank rate
Deficit reduction plan, request for fiscal update, 689-91
Government position, 630, 666-67, 691-92
Interest rate, government policy, 310
International Monetary Fund, objectives and methods of deficit reduction, government position, 2443
Job creation, government policy, 1925-26, (r) 2050
Meeting of federal and provincial ministers, discussion of possible national debt management plan, government position, 2463-64
Old age security, undertaking of Prime Minister during referendum, government position, 2403
Reduction in deficit announced by minister, ramifications for transfer payments to provinces, government position, 2440-41
Reduction in post-secondary education financing, 667, (r) 851
Report of Auditor General, long-term management of debt and deficit, government position, 2265
Report of Auditor General on national debt, government position, 2111
The deficit, budgetary and political risks, effect on foreign investment, government position, 322-23
National Forum on Health
Confusion and delay within government, 515-16, (r) 850-51
Request for information, 848
Request for particulars on expenses, budgets and contracts, 1453, (r) 1553-54
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, nonrepresentation of New Brunswick, 605
Request for answer, 671
National security
Proposal to strike special committee
Clarification of government position, 881-82
Government position, 875-87, 903-04, (r) 1042
Request for answer, 1132-33
National unity
Constitutional amendments, request for tabling of documents prepared by New Brunswick officials, 2442
Indian Affairs, document on post-referendum policy purportedly prepared by official, government position, 2382
Presence of aboriginal peoples at Quebec Round, government position, 2382-83
Quebec referendum, possible reduction in elderly benefits, government position, 2232
Quebec situation following referendum, government policy, 2167
Natural resources, new federal-provincial silviculture agreement, government position, 1802-03, (r) 2078
New Brunswick
Share of patronage appointments, government position, 357
North American Free Trade Agreement
Extension of agreement to include Chile, government position, 1708-09, (r) 2114
Inclusion of Chile, influence on existing agreement, government position, 1705-06, (r) 2114
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, respect of human rights as condition of continuing membership, government position, 1692-93, (r) 1992
Nova Scotia
Effect of budget on Cornwallis Peacekeeping Training Centre, government position, 133-34
Industrial marine products, relocation of plant from North Sydney to Amherst, possible delays in implementation of decision, government position, 2349
Necessity of peacekeeping training, government position, 113
Proposed peacekeeping training centre, government position, 620, (r) 986
Status of peacekeeping training centre at CFB Cornwallis, government position, 112-13
Official languages
Access of francophones to Internet network, 1651-52
Report of commissioner
Quality of debate, government position, 334-35
Recommendation to discontinue bilingual bonus, government position, 304-05
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, appointment of Donald Johnston as Secretary-General, length of term, government position, 996, (r) 1089
Parks Canada
User fees, government position, 875, 934, (r) 974-75, (r) 1168-69
Parliament
Program of legislation, government policy, 282-83
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, request for particulars of expenditures on consultants, 2504
Post-secondary education
Canada Scholarships Program, effect of cuts, possibility of replacement, government position, 1341, (r) 1588
Canada Student Loans Program, impact on federal funding, government position, 605, (r) 835
Effect of cuts to social transfer payments on university enrolment, 1683, (r) 1990-91
Effects of withdrawal of federal funding, government position, 333
Financing arrangements for student loans, government policy, 333, (r) 424
Growth in revenue from EPF transfers tax points, possibility of transfer to institutions, 934-35, (r) 1377-78
Increases in university tuition fees in Newfoundland, government position, 1532, (r) 1589
Reinstatement or replacement of Canada Scholarships Fund, government position, 1683-84

Precincts of Parliament
  Authority to initiate project, 1132
  Cancellation of East Block Tunnel project, request for information, 1549, (r) 1694
  Central heating problems, request for remedy, 1168, (r) 1305
  Condition of carpet in Senate Chamber, 1728-29
  Consultation with Senate before undertaking further work, government position, 1167
  Locking of East Block doors, government position, 1616
  Proposed renovations, government position, 452-53, (r) 974
  Proposed renovations to East and Centre Blocks, government position, 306-08, (r) 974
  Request for definition, 1168, (r) 1304-05
  Role of Speaker as chairmen of Internal Economy Committees of both Houses, 1168
  Tunnel between East Block and Centre Block
    Appropriateness of expenditure, government position, 1131
    Request for information, 1166-67, (r) 1535

Prince Edward Island
  Fixed link, change in design of bridge, environmental assessment review process, government position, 185-86

Public Works
  Cancellation of building contract in Dorval, Quebec, substitution of rental agreement, request for particulars, 1586, (r) 1717-18
  Cancellation of projects within parliamentary precincts, government position, 1215-16, (r) 1536
  Consultation with Internal Economy Committee on cancellation of project, 1215, (r) 1536
  Decision of Minister to build new federal building in Sault Ste. Marie, request for details of contract, 1186-87, (r) 1535-36
  Details of costs involved in cancellation of project, 1215, (r) 1536
  Diversion of funds from designated Nova Scotia Highway Project, abuse of privilege by minister, government position, 1709
  Harbourfront, Toronto, closing due to funding cuts, government position, 1533-34
  Reconstruction of East Block Tunnel, status of project, 1215, (r) 1536
  Renovation of East Block, Senate input, government position, 187, (r) 972-74
  Renovation of windows at Lester B. Pearson Building, cancellation of contract, government position, 1532, (r) 1694

Quebec
  Distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, 2491
  Distinct society resolution, comments by the chair of the Standing Committee on Canadian Heritage, government position, 2539-40
  Impending election and referendum, action for national unity, government position, 111
  Prime Minister's proposals, means of gaining necessary consent of provinces, government position, 2363
  Regional development
    Application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, 1183, (r) 1377

Revenue
  Capital gains election, dissemination of information to public, request for studies on effectiveness of measure, 1237
  Income tax, capital gains election, effect on seniors, 1237, (r) 1474-75

Revenue Canada
  Amount of export tax paid by tobacco manufacturers, net losses to federal treasury, government position, 1058, (r) 1190
  Changes to excise tax on tobacco products, inequality of treatment of provinces, government position, 995-96, (r) 1169-70

Rules of the Senate
  Infringement of Rule 26, 188
  Saskatchewan, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor, nature of appointment, government position, 321-22
  Science, research and development, tax credits for research and development, 994, (r) 1169

Senate
Absence of government leader, 1615
Absence of government leader from chamber, 2557
Amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, 1299-300
Distribution of Debates and Minutes to Members of the House of Commons, 550-51
House of Commons, changes to method of reporting committee proceedings, availability to senators of computer link, government position, 1651
Pearson International Airport, possibility of judicial inquiry, government position, 1300-31
Prince Edward Island, appointment of new senator, government position, 1453
Proposal for debate on foreign affairs and national defence, request for commitment, 552-53
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, qu, 1283-84, 1285, 1286
  Position of Leader of the Government, qu, 1298-99
Remarks by Minister of Transport, request for clarification, 873-74
Status of Senator Kinsella, 2091
Value of independent senators, government position, 2092
Social affairs
  Amount of funding available for child care strategy, government position, 1375-76, (r) 1553
  Implementation of national child care strategy, government position, 1375, (r) 1552-53
  Reform of child support systems, government position, 1357, (r) 1551-52
Solicitor General
  Efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister
    Government position, 2200
    Request for results of investigation, 2270-71
  Review of security arrangements at official residences, publication of results, government position, 2200
  RCMP marketing contract with Disney Corporation, request for particulars, 1958-59, (r) 2082-83
South Africa
  Free and democratic elections, monitoring by Canadian delegation, 399-400
  Status of Women, request for breakdown of program spending for current and next fiscal years, 1376, (r) 1503
Tourism
  Effect of budget cuts, government position, 284-85
Training Initiatives Program, amount of funds available from Human Resources Development, government position, 1633, (r) 1695
Transport
  Abandonment of holdings on Partridge Island, New Brunswick, government position, 1534, (r) 1617
  Abolition of Atlantic Region Freight Assistance, possibility of notice to stakeholders, 1212, (r) 1473-74
  Application of International Civil Aviation Organization Standards at smaller airports, government position, 1520, (r) 1685
  Atlantic Region Freight Assistance Program, request for impact analysis, government position, 1057
    Request for answer, 1167
  Automated navigational and weather systems, request for documentation, government position, 1165, (r) 2070-71
  Automated Weather Observation Systems, Report of Senate Committee, request for response from minister, 2233-34
  Condition of St. Lawrence Seaway, government policy, 97, (r) 166
  Destaffing of lightstations in British Columbia
    Environmental impact assessment, government position, 1040, (r) 1189
    Request for judicial inquiry, government position, 1133-34, (r) 1191
  Existence of any impediment to redevelopment of Pearson Airport, government position, 1303
  Failure of minister to properly brief Prime Minister on reports respecting Pearson Airport Agreements, government position, 1488
  Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
    Canada-Nova Scotia Agreement, diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, government position, 1650, (r) 2046
Discussions between ministers on diversion of funds from Nova Scotia Highway Project, request for particulars, 1660, (r) 2046

Diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, possible interpretation by Auditor General of Canada, government position, 1650

Fulfilment of Red Book promises, government position, 1661-62

Introduction of toll booths on Trans-Canada Highway, 1661, (r) 2046

Nova Scotia

- Diversion of funds from designated project
  - Alternate methods of funding, government position, 1680, (r) 2047
  - Knowledge of transaction by Prime Minister, government position, 1679-80, (r) 2047

- Diversion of funds to projects not covered by agreements, government position, 1680-81, (r) 2047

- Freezing of funds to await outcome of inquiry of Auditor General, government position, 1708, (r) 2048

Request for answers, 1926

- Restoration of funding to designated project
  - Request for answer, 1961

- Return of funds to designated project, government position, 1650-51

- Return of funds to designated highway project, government position, 1662, (r) 1988

Policy on diversion of funds to undesignated projects, request for particulars, 1682-83, (r) 1990

Propriety of intervention by Minister of Public Works, government position, qu, 1660-61

Report of Auditor General on diversion of funds

- Government position, 2266
- Pertinent documents tabled, 2559
- Request for tabling of pertinent documents, 2266

Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development of Pearson International Airport, government position, 1285

Institution of public inquiry, government position, 1472

- Merger of Canadian Coast Guard with Department of Fisheries and Oceans, government position, 2112, (r) 2252

- Necessary repairs to Pearson International Airport, government position, 187-88, (r) 287

Nova Scotia, funds for Wentworth Valley Highway Project, government position, 1548-49, (r) 1709-10

Pearson Airport Agreements

- Authorship of departmental report, request for clarification, 1469-70, (r) 1534
- Definition of legislative solution, government position, 1471
- Discrepancies in Nixon Report, government position, 1520
- Discussion held by members of Liberal election campaign committee, government position, 1491
- Evidence of Mr. Matthews before Senate committee, government position, 2100
- Extent of knowledge of Mr. Nixon at time of review, government position, 1488
- Function of Prime Minister at meeting with Matthews Group, 1530
- Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for clarification, 1472
- Instructions to Mr. Nixon on his mandate to review, government position, 1470, (r) 1537
- Legislative solution, request for particulars, 1489
- Legislative solution to dispute, government position, 1587-88
- Meeting of Prime Minister with Matthews Group, request for details, 1519
- Personal knowledge of Leader of Government on policy proposal, 1490-91
- Possible revision of report of Robert Nixon, government position, 1502
- Public inquiry, government position, 1530
- Redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, request for information, 1471, (r) 1537
- Refusal of minister to appear before Senate committee, government position, 1519
- Request for appearance of minister before Senate committee, 1521
- Request for copies of all material or information on which Mr. Nixon based his report, 1492
- Request for copy of stamped receipt notation on Mr. Nixon's report, 1502
- Request for judicial inquiry, government position, 1489
Request for public inquiry, government position, 901-02
Request for tabling of lawyers’ time dockets relating to meeting with Matthews Group, 1501-02
Transport Canada study, request for particulars, 1491, (r) 1538
Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, 1470-71, (r) 1534-35

Pearson International Airport
Cancellation of lease agreement, 1040-41, (r) 1169
Cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1490, (r) 1535
Comments of minister on delay in renovations on Terminals 1 and 2, government position, 1585-86
Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, 1301-02
  Government position, 1451-52, (r) 1536-37
Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, 1057-58, (r) 1136
  Request for answer, 1111
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 on development, knowledge of Robert Nixon, government position, 1451
Influence of government actions on attracting future business, 1451, (r) 1536
Motion to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, request for government response, 1529-30
Nominees to Canadian Airport Authority, government position, 912-13, (r) 1011-12
  See appendix, p. 1023
Possible negotiation of lease, government position, 985-86, (r) 1012
Remaining impediments to redevelopment, 1132
  Request for answers, 1531
  Request for particulars on revenue from subleases, 1490
Transfer of administration to local airport authority, nature of legal impediment, 1500-51
Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, 1450-51
  Request for further answer, 1165-66
Pensions of Route Canada employees, delay in resolution of dispute, status of negotiations
  Government position, 1727-28
  Government response, 2090-91
Privatization of Canadian National, reopening of negotiations with Canadian Pacific, government position, 1255, (r) 1344
Proposed sale of Halifax shipyards, government position, 114, (r) 221
Proposed study of Atlantic Canada freight rates, government position, 553-54, (r) 834
Question of privilege, 1492
Radio Canada International, invitation to Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Trade to respond to Senate committee report, qu, 1227
Railways work stoppage
  Longer term arrangements for dispute settlements, government position, 1374
  Status of negotiations at Canadian Pacific Rail and VIA Rail, 1359-60
Relationship of Canadian Airport Authority to development of Pearson International Airport, 913
Reliability of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, government position, 604, (r) 836
Removal of emergency response capability from smaller airports
  Difference in standards of safety, government position, 1531-32
  Government position, 1520, (r) 1685
Repairs to Ports of Halifax and Saint John, government position, 97
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
  Purchase of units without tender, government position, 2400, (r) 2558
  Status of EH-101 contract
    Government position, 2320, (r) 2609
    Nature of milestone payments, 2349, (r) 2609
  Suitability and safety of replacement units, government position, 2401, (r) 2558
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
  Effect of replacements on viability of Canadian Forces Base Shearwater, performance standards for replacements, 1340, (r) 2071
Status of EH-101 contract, government position, 2118
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet
Documents tabled, 603-04
Government position, 422, (r) 556, 453-54, (r) 585-86, 604, (r) 836
Request for answer, 882
Strengthening national highway standards for truck safety, government position, 1520-21, (r) 1745
Timing of vote on motion to strike Special Committee, request for response, 1530-31
Trans-Canada Highway
Proposed toll booths in Nova Scotia, government position, 1839, 1993
Underutilized infrastructure at Canadian ports, need for proposed new berthing and cargo sheds in Minister's riding, 1472, (r) 1554
Transport and Communications
Directions to Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission on direct-to-home satellite distribution, comments of Minister of Canadian Heritage, government position, 1692
Marine safety, study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, question for chairman, 954-55
Treasury Board, possible amendments to Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, government position, 1041
United Nations
Human rights in China, defeat of resolution, request for copy of text, 2211
Nuclear non-proliferation treaty, vote on reaffirmation, government position, 1599, (r) 1636-37
Peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation in rapid reaction force, government position, 1802
Possible changes to application of veto, government policy, 1802, (r) 2049
Resolution to halt nuclear testing
Government objection to wording in text, request for particulars, 2234
Request for copy of offending text, 2209
Withdrawal of co-sponsorship, government position, 2208-09
Veterans affairs
Aboriginal veterans, request for action on report of Standing Senate Committee, government position, 1728
Veterans Independence Program, qualification of veterans, 222
Veterans Appeal Board, Order in Council appointment, government position, 554
Western Economic Diversification Canada, report of Auditor General, mandate of agency, government policy, 2268-69
Western grain transportation, Crow Rate, direct payment to farmers, government position, 935, (r) 1188
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, 1762-63
Youth
Employment and training, student summer employment program, 355, (r) 504-05
Employment programs, government position, 504, (r) 765
Funding of training initiatives, government position, 356
Katimavik, reestablishment of program, 357-58
Questions on Order Paper, answers tabled
Agriculture Canada, federal expenditures on research, 1192
Agriculture Food Canada, 2083
Appointees to Immigration and Refugee Board, 1305
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, report of Professor Savoie, 852
Canada Assistance Plan and established programs financing, levels of entitlement and further details, 1843
Canada-Newfoundland Cooperation Agreement for Forestry Development, 188
Canada 125, breakdown of distribution of medals, 852
Canada Pension Commission, exceptional incapacity allowance, 202
Canada Post Corporation, 2177
Canada Post Corporation, review by Price Waterhouse of contracts in Sydney, Nova Scotia, request for particulars, 2493
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
   Annual report 1993/94, production costs, 1070
   National Film Board, Telefilm Canada, commissioning of production of war films, 1191
Canadian forces reserves, unemployment insurance amendments, 360
Canadian heritage, responsibilities in relation to Canadian veterans and war memorials, 1206
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, particulars on establishment, 1695
Citizenship and Immigration Canada, 2083
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, protection and management of straddling stocks, 852
Composition of Advisory Board of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 852
Composition of National Defence Minister's Advisory Group on Defence Infrastructure, 1555
Contamination of National Parks and Historic Sites, 188
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, 1601
Employment, 2385
   Estimates, 1994-95, reduction in services to veterans, 517
   Ethics Counsellor, details of terms of reference, 852
Facilities at Banff National Park, 1555
Facilities at Prince Albert National Park, 1555
Facilities for employees at Jasper National Park, 1555
Facing the Challenge of Change: A Study of the Atlantic Economy, details of costs and authors of study, 1206
Fisheries, species and configuration of fish exported to Japan, 1206
Fisheries and oceans, 1993 Canadian fish exports, 239
Government funding of Canadian Jewish Congress Archives, 1475
Health Canada, savings in 1995 Budget Plan, 1710
Human Resources Development
   Details of budgetary savings under 1995 budgetary plan, 1637
   Inclusion of regional representation on Advisory Group on Working Time and Distribution of Work, 402
Human rights, termination of discussions with multicultural organizations on redress for past injustices, 1695
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, savings in 1995 budget plan, 1652
Industry Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, 1637
Industry, Trade and Commerce, Hibernia drilling modules, 310
Korean and Second World War, information from Soviet Archives on disposition of armed forces personnel missing in action, 996
Marine Atlantic, M.V. Bluenose ferry service, 2083
Merchant navy veterans
   Canadian volunteer service medal, 202
   Status of benefit claims, 505
Ministry of Canadian Heritage, funding levels for national sports organization, 1170
National Community Tree Foundation Program, 336
National Crime Prevention Council, details of operation and composition, 1229
National Defence
   Annual maintenance costs for Sea King helicopter fleet, 1112
   Consultative Committee on Social Change, 138
   Costs of cancelling helicopter program, 852
   Details concerning status of Airbus, 1637
   Membership of Honours Policy Committee, 1652
   Present structure and facilities of Canadian Forces training system, 852
   Testing of LSVW vehicles, 852
National Film Board, audit of president's expenses, 1229
Newfoundland
   Canadian Forces Reserves, 310
   Effects of federal infrastructure program, 239
1995 Budget Plan
Particulars on savings for Fisheries and Oceans, 1695
Particulars on savings respecting Department of Canadian Heritage, 1695
Office of Prime Minister, status of car transportation, 310
Order-in-Council appointments to government boards and tribunals, 852
Order of Canada, status of Advisory Council, 310
Parks Canada
  Location and composition of meetings, 1191
  Meetings held by officials in Wolfville and Digby, Nova Scotia, 1652
Prince Edward Island
  Transfer of Northumberland Strait Bridge office to Charlottetown, 851-52
  Upgrading of Charlottetown Harbour facilities, 852
Request for answers, 1601
Revenue Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, 1601
Scotia Synfuels Project, grandfathering of investment tax credit, 996
Second World War, information from Soviet archives on Canadian armed forces personnel missing in action at Torgau, 1112
Solicitor General, cumulative total of firearms recovered by RCMP, 1206
Solicitor General of Canada, 2083
Superintendent of Bankruptcy, responsibilities regarding NSC Diesel Power Inc., 1601
The Budget Plan, program funding, 1170
The Valour and the Horror, amount and terms of loans to producers, 1206
Transport, Strategic Highway Improvement Program, application of tolls on Canadian highways, 1695
Transport Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, 1601
Unveiling of Canadian War Memorial at Green Park, London, England, guest list, 1070
Use of Government aircraft, 2177
Veterans affairs
  Breakdown of pensionable disabilities, 852
  Dental care for veterans, 310
  Entitlement under War Veterans Allowance, 852
  Disability pension applications to Canadian Pension Commission, 852
  Financial support to veterans associations, 852
  Particulars of Canadian Forces personnel deployed in South East Asia, 852
  Particulars of staffing, 852
  Recipients of disability pensions, 852
  Recommendations to Task Force on Program Review, 765
  Responsibility for administering the Pension Act, 852
  Shaughnessy Hospital, British Columbia, 310
  Status of Canada training regulations, 852
  Status of pertinent legislation, 517
  War medals and awards, 310
Veterans Affairs Canada
  Breakdown of deployment of staff, 239
  Vacancies in Corner Brook District Office, 203
Veterans Independence Program
  Eligibility of veterans residing abroad, 1206
  Qualification of veterans, 202
Veterans Land Administration, status of activities under Veterans Lands Act, 852
Veterans' pensions and entitlements, 672
World War II, European theatre of operations, list of prisoners of war returned or repatriated to Canada, 1229

Rabin, the late Yitzhak
  Tributes to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2194-99
Railway Safety amendment bill C-21. 1r, 421; 2r, 438-39, 457; ref to Committee of the Whole, 457; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Earl A. Hastings in the Chair, 475-76; rep without amdts, 476; 3r, 476; r.a., chap. 15, 1994, 478

Barriers to access, 457
Enforcement, 438
Fencing, 438
Native people, 438, 457
Penalty, 438
Prospectors, 438, 457
Rights-of-way, 457
Safety, 438
Trespassing, 438, 457

Speakers: Senators
Bonnell, Lorne, 438-39
Johnson, Janis, 457

Railway strike
See Transport, measure to terminate

Railways bill S-1 (pro forma). 1r, 5

Reform Party, bid to become Official Opposition in House of Commons, st, 2315-16

Regional development
Application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, qu, 1183, (r) 1377

Relationship between Parliament and the Courts, inquiry, 985, 1065-69
Appointment of judges, 1066
Attendance of members, 1068
Control over internal processes, 1067, 1068
Coordinate constitutional institutions, 1067
Hansard, 1067, 1068
Judicial independence, 1066, 1067
Parliamentary privilege, 1067

Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 1065-69

Remembrance Day, st, 896, 909, 2227-28

Revenue
Capital gains election, dissemination of information to public, request for studies on effectiveness of measure, qu, 1237
Income tax, capital gains election, effect on seniors, qu, 1237, (r) 1474-75

Revenue Canada
Amount of export tax paid by tobacco manufacturers, net losses to federal treasury, government position, qu, 1058, (r) 1190
Changes to excise tax on tobacco products, inequality of treatment of provinces, government position, qu, 995-96, (r) 1169-70
Details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, response of government to report of Special Joint Committee, inquiry, 1211, 1258-61, 1464-66

Arts and culture, 1260
Children's issues, 1464-66
Human rights, 1260
International Assistance Envelope, 1260

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 1464
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1258-61
Kinsella, Noël A., 1260, 1261
Pearson, Landon, 1464-66

Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 871, 887
Government response to recommendations of committee tabled, 1179
Message from Commons, 214
Motion to appoint, 215, 252-56, 268-72

Speakers: Senators
Fairbairn, Joyce, 253-56
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 269
Graham, B. Alasdair, 255
Lynch-Staunton, John, 268-72
Marshall, Jack, 255
Molgat, Gildas, 215, 252-53, 255
Stewart, John B., 255

Motion to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee Report, 1211, 1233-34, 1244-45; m in amdt, 1245-47; Speaker's ruling, 1312-13; m in amdt, 1313-14; adopted, 1314; m, as amended, adopted, 1314

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric, 1246, 1247
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1245-46, 1247
Doyle, Richard, 1246
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1313
Hastings, Earl A., 1245
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1244-45, 1247
MacEachen, Allan J., 1233-34, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1314
Stewart, John B., 1246, 1247, 1314
Report tabled, 916, 944-47
Bipolar world order, 945
International security, 946
Sustainable development, 945
Trade interests, 945

Speaker: Senator
MacEachen, Allan J., 944-47

Ruling by Speaker of House of Commons, point of order, 1014-18; Speaker's ruling, 1192-94

Riel, Hon. Maurice
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 742
Camus, Albert, accepted pronunciation of family name, st, 651, 652-53, 853-55
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 417-18

Ritchie, the late Charles Stewart Almon, tributes, 1725, 1738-39

Ritchie, Rob P., President and Chief Executive Officer, CP
Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1416-17, 1418, 1419-20, 1421

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 139-42, 143
Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1765-67
   Canadian federalism, 1766, 1767
   Health care services, 1766
   Quebec, 1767
Business of the Senate, on presentation of petitions, 689
Canadian Heritage, government documents published unilingually, infraction of policy on official languages, government position, qu, 1892-93
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 416
Constitution, government efforts to keep Quebec within Confederation, qu, 113
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2565-67
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-7, 2218-19
   Chemical compounds, 2218
   Police infiltration, 2218
   Volunteer drug prevention and drug victim support organizations, 2218, 2219
Federal-provincial relations, effect of federal policy on pharmaceutical industry in Quebec, qu, 398
Human resources development, professional training, domain of provinces, government position, qu, 45, 46, (r) 220
Intergovernmental affairs, consultations with provinces on matters concerning fiscal transfers, qu, 1598-99
Justice, gun control legislation, avowal by the provinces not to finance registration, government position, qu, 1662, (r) 1988
National defence
   Closure of Le Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean, government position, qu, 951
   Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, qu, 513, 621, (r) 668, 670-71
      Related expenditures, request for information, qu, 630
      Request for information, qu, 603
National unity
   Aftermath of Quebec referendum, necessity of reviewing Pepin-Robarts report, st, 2228
   Quebec referendum, relevance of CBC programming for francophones outside Quebec, st, 2435
   Quebec situation following referendum, government policy, qu, 2167
Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 354
   Authority to meet during sittings and adjournments of the Senate, 421
   Quebec, distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 2491
   West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1327
   Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1613, qu, 1762-63

Rizzuto, Hon. Pietro
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 417

Roberge, Hon. Fernand
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, tributes on occasion of resignation, 740
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 537-40
   Atlantic Canada, 538
   Debt, 539
   Helicopters, 539
   Military bases, 539
   National debt management program, 539
   Small business, 538
Tax increase, 538
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1362-64

Deficit, 1362, 1363
Infrastructure program, 1363
GST, 1363
Transfers to provinces, 1363
Unemployment, 1363

Employment, fluctuations in job creation statistics, situation in Quebec, government position, qu, 2401, 2402

Federal-Provincial relations
Agreement on internal trade, nature and timeliness of amendments to bill, government position, qu, 2210

Effect of enforcement provisions of agreement on internal trade implementation bill on interprovincial trade, government position, qu, 1715, (r) 1992-93

Jalbert, the late René, tributes, 2554
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, felicitations on the occasion of his thirtieth anniversary in Parliament, st, 91
Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1613

Robertson, Hon. Brenda
Agriculture, potato blight in New Brunswick, compensation for damages sustained by growers, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1303-04

Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, Interim, Future of agriculture in Canada, 1146
Atlantic Canada freight rate subsidy, 1146
Subsidies, 1146

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Atlantic Canada regional venture capital fund, equity financing needs of small business, government position, qu, 1110
Substitution of loans for subsidies, application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, qu, 1110, (r) 1191

Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 371-73

Atlantic Canada, 371, 372, 373
Atlantic Canada Opportunity Agency, 372
Defence bases, closure, 371
Unemployment, 371
Unemployment insurance, 372

Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1809, 1810

Canada Assistance Plan
Removal of programs from block funding to provinces, government position, qu, 1805

Canada Student Financial Assistance bill C-28, 712
Implementation date, 712

Canada-United States relations, proposed imposition of U.S. border-crossing tax, government position, qu, 1183

CN Commercialization bill C-89, 1930-31

Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, tributes on retirement, 415-16

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, constituencies, provinces, and municipalities, process of consultation, government position, qu, 358

Fisheries
Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, qu, 1716
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1715-16, (r) 1928-29
Support for vessels during moratorium, qu, 334, (r), 424

Fisheries and oceans
Establishment of Industry Renewal Boards, government position on buy-back of quotas and licences, qu, 305-06, (r) 424
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2090, 2247
Health, HIV infection in women, reported increase in rate, application of discretionary portion of departmental budget, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1343-44
Human Resources Development
   Proposed source of funding for creation of child care spaces, government position, qu, 2119
   Unemployment insurance reform, relationship to redesign of overall social programs, government policy, qu, 2420
Natural resources, new federal-provincial silviculture agreement, government position, qu, 1802, (r) 2078
Ontario Court General Division, motion to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, 1199, point of order, 1626-27
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
   Authority to act jointly with House of Commons Procedure and House Affairs Committee on examination of operation of joint committees, adopted, 1678
   Point of order, 1779-81, 1782
   Authority to study and report upon decision of the House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, 1723
Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 202
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, recommending deletion of Rule 26 from Rules of the Senate, 932, adopted, 1010
3rd, amending Rule 17(1), recall of Senate, 1615, adopted, 1540
Regional development, application of similar rules in all provinces, government position, qu, 1183, (r) 1377
Selection Committee report
   5th, membership of Special Joint Committee on a Code of Conduct, 1997
Solicitor General, RCMP marketing contract with Disney Corporation, request for particulars, qu, 1959
Transport
   Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, consultations in British Columbia, inquiry, 1156
   Atlantic Region Freight Assistance Program, request for impact analysis, government position, qu, 1057
   Request for answer, qu, 1167

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Louis J.
   Business of the Senate, 479
   Fournier, the late Hon. Edgar, tributes, 447-48
   LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 965
   Leblanc, the late Hon. Fernand E., tributes, 2553
   Quebec nationalism, inherent contradictions, inquiry, 612
   Sylvain, Hon. John, tributes on resignation from Senate, 2552

Robillard, Hon. Lucienne, Minister of Labour
   Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1435, 1436, 1437-38, 1439, 1440, 1441-42, 1443, 1444
   West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. William H. (introduced in the Senate Oct.3/95), 2058-60
   Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
   North Atlantic Assembly
      Report of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2166
Report of Canadian Delegation to annual session tabled, 2264
Report of annual committee meeting in North America, tabled, 2068
Status of Women, anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1995 Persons Awards, st, 2117

Rossiter, Hon. Eileen
Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties bill C-61, 2213-14
Appeals, 2213
Enforcement of penalties, 2213
Canadian Dairy Commission amendment bill C-86, 1883
Levy system, 1883
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 461
Fisheries surveillance, 461
Helicopters, 461
Penalties, 461
200-mile zone, 461
Department of Agriculture amendment bill C-49, 905-06
Agri-food packaging and labelling, 905
Annual report, 906
Change in name, 905
Clarification of mandate, 905
Experimental farm stations, 905
New responsibilities, 905
Fisheries
Atlantic Groundfish Program, change in benefits, government position, qu, 304, (r) 435
Fisheries Committee
Authority to examine annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans, 379, adopted, 411
Authority to extend date for final report, 1679, adopted, 1701-02
Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 109
2nd, annual report of Department of Fisheries and Oceans on the Atlantic groundfish fishery, tabled, 2415, adopted, 2632

Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis (introduced in the Senate Oct.4/94), 838
Budget 1995, cuts to Canada Council and other arts organizations, st, 1280
Canada Council, consultations on the future, inquiry, 1165, 1195-98, 1233
Arts and culture, 1195, 1196
Budget of Canada Council, 1198
Canada Council, 1196, 1197
Culture, 1196
Deficit, 1197
Private sector, 1197
Response to question, 1204
Self censorship, 1233
Spending cuts, 1198
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1116-18
Cooperation, 1117
Cultural policy, 1117
Defence conversion, 1118
Military weapons, 1118
National Defence White Paper, 1118
Non-governmental organizations, 1117
Training, 1116
Voluntary community service, 1116
Weapons acquisition, 1117
Felicitations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1674
Firearms bill C-68, 1904-07, 1908, 1910
   Domestic violence, 1906
   Registration, 1906
   Rights of aboriginal peoples, 1907, 1910
   Subsistence hunters, 1907
Gerussi, the late Bruno, tributes, 2397
Gun control legislation
   Presentation of petitions, 2133, 2177
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, congratulations on award of Lewis Perinbam Prize, st, 1888
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
   16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2279-80
   Aboriginal peoples, 2279
   Registration, 2280
Nigeria, execution of Ken Saro-Wiwa and nine other Ogoni activists, st, 2313
Rabin, the late Yitzhak, tribute to former Prime Minister of Israel, 2198-99

Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick George, tributes, 683-85

Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 478, 664, 837, 2056-57, 2240
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 989, 1919
Hnatyshyn, Rt. Hon. Ramon, His Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 1178
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1446, 2638
L'Heureux-Dubé, Hon. Claire, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 772-73
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 76, 2410-11, 2546-47
McLachlin, Hon. Beverley, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 298, 1334, 1498
Sopinka, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1793-94

Royal Canadian Mint amendment bill C-82. 1r, 1890; 2r, 1917-19, 1932-34; ref to com, 1934; rep without amdt, 1978; 3r, on div, 1993-95; r.a., chap. 26, 1995, 2056
"Doubloon", 1917
Expenses for businesses, 1918
Savings, 1917
Vending industry, 1918
Speakers: Senators
   Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1918
   Bryden, John G., 1918
   Graham, B. Alasdair, 1918, 1919, 1993
   Kenny, Colin, 1917-18
   Murray, Lowell, 1934
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 1918, 1919, 1932-34, 1993-95

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
   Centennial of association with the Yukon, st, 2242-43

Royal Military College
   See Budget
   National Defence
Rules of the Senate
Infringement of Rule 26, qu, 188

Sahtu Dene and Métis Land Claim Settlement bill C-16. 1r, 649; 2r, 676; ref to com, 676; rep without amdt, 743; 3r, 743; r.a., chap. 27, 1994, 773

Boards to regulate land and water use, 676
Entrenchment in Constitution, 676
Environmental Impact Review Board, 676
Hunting and fishing rights, 676
Ownership of land, 676
Resource royalties, 676
Surface Rights Board, 676

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 676
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 676

St. Germain, Hon. Gerry
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 120-23
Agriculture, grain handling capacity of Ports of Vancouver and Prince Rupert, inquiry, 411
British Columbia, proposals on national unity issues, unfair treatment of province, st, 2396
Budget
Action against high interest rates, government position, qu, 1086
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, justification of funding, government position, qu, 163
Reaction of International Monetary Fund to government's proposal to reduce deficit, government response, qu, 953-54
Review of goal for deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1085-86
Canadian War Museum, termination of employment of veterans, st, 2554-55
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 463, 464, 465
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, 2579-80, 2581, 2617
Criminal Code, bill to amend sentencing provisions, presentation of petition, 1958
Crow's Nest Pass, elimination of crow rate, government policy, qu, 622
Defence
Protection of Arctic sovereignty, government position, qu, 1634
Reasons for acquisition of Upholder Class Submarines, government position, qu, 1633-34, (r) 2367
Economy
Effect of taxation on standard of living, st, 109
Failure of infrastructure program to create jobs, government position, qu, 1714
Possibility of accelerated deficit reduction, government position, qu, 1226
Target for reduction of deficit, government position, qu, 1224-25
Unacceptable level of unemployment, government position, qu, 1713-14
Electoral Boundaries Commission, suspension of operation under proposed legislation
Government position, qu, 251
Proposed use of closure, government position, qu, 283, 284
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act, suspension of operation of act
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1899
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, British Columbia, concerns of constituents, st, 394
Firearms bill C-68, 1823-24, 1907, 1909
Aboriginal peoples, 1823, 1907
New Zealand, 1823
Firearms bill, presentation of petition, 1958
Forestry, Clayoquot Sound
Grant by CIDA to protest group, qu, 873, (r) 987
Grant by CIDA to protest group against logging, qu, 882
Government position, request for answer, qu, 935
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2100, 2153, 2317
International trade, relations with European Union, impact on local industries, government position, qu, 1600, (r) 2071-72

Justice
Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, qu, 2466
Gun control legislation, comments of Prime Minister on provincial responsibility, request for clarification, qu, 1662, (r) 1989-90
Impact of gun control legislation on rural society, government position, qu, 1358-59
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to media, st, 2461
Sale of Airbus Aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Knowledge of Minister, government position, qu, 2267
Motivation for RCMP investigation, government position, qu, 2248, 2249
Motivation of minister in instituting inquiries, qu, 2489
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2097
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 968-69

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 497
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 807, 808, 812, 813, 814-15
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2256, 2262, 2283, 2287, 2300-01, 2309-12
    Aboriginal peoples, 2256, 2262
    Long guns, 2283
Marine Transportation Security bill C-38, 921-23
    Cruise vessels, 922
    Foreign ships, 922
    International Marine Organization, 922
    Law of the Sea, 922
    NAFTA, 922
    Piracy and fraud, 922, 923
    Ship identification number scheme, 922
    Terrorism, 921-22
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., twentieth-fifth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 2097

National defence
Canadian Airborne Regiment, inquiry into conduct, possibility of reinstatement, qu, 1253-54
Disbandment of Canadian Airborne Regiment, difference of opinion between Minister and Chief of Defence Staff, government position, qu, 2068-69
Government treatment of military, st, 1248-49
Peacekeeping in Bosnia, ability of troops to withdraw from Visoko if recalled, government position, qu, 1840, 1841

National finance
Bank of Canada, salary increases for officials, government position, qu, 1960
Control of debt and deficit, government position, qu, 1925
Cutbacks in transfer payments to western provinces, government position, qu, 401
Debt and deficit management, evaluation of International Monetary Fund, government position, qu, 2464
Deficit reduction plan, government position, qu, 514, 515, 551
Downgrading of government's credit rating, government position, qu, 239, (r) 324-25
Increase in bank rate, deficit reduction plan, request for fiscal update, qu, 689-90, 691
Job creation, government policy, qu, 1925, (r) 2050
Meeting of federal and provincial ministers, discussion of possible national debt management plan, government position, qu, 2463-64
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2148
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee on, st, 2098-99

Senate
Pearson International Airport, possibility of judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1300

Transport
Pearson Airport Agreements
  Evidence of Mr. Matthews before Senate committee, government position, qu, 2100
  Function of Prime Minister at meeting with Matthews Group, qu, 1530
  Public inquiry, government position, qu, 1530
  Request for appearance of minister before Senate committee, qu, 1521
  Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 453-54, (r) 585-86, 604, (r) 836
  Wenman, the late Robert Lloyd, tribute, 1795
  Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1612
  World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1073-74

**St-Jean-Baptiste Day**
  Felicitations to French Canadians, st, 742
  Good wishes to French Canadians, 1916-17

**St-Jean Military College**
  See Budget
    National Defence

**Saint John, New Brunswick**
  Bilingual nature of work force, st, 653-54

**St. Patrick's Day**, felicitations, 222

**Saskatchewan**
  Appointment of Lieutenant-Governor, nature of appointment, government position, qu, 321-22
  Congratulations to Liberal Party on becoming official opposition, st, 1889

**Schizophrenia**, st, 1544-45

**Schneerson, the late Rabbi Menachem Mendel**, tribute, 626

**Science, research and development**, tax credits for research and development, qu, 994, (r) 1169

**Scotia Synfuels Project**, grandfathering of investment tax credit, tabled, 996

**Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee**
  Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 202; m withdrawn, 317
  Membership, message from Commons, 48-49
  Reports
  1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, 214, adopted, 243
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, Illegal dispensations, tabled, 1038, 1148-50
    Government response, 1149
    Rules of joint committee, 1149, 1150
  **Speakers:** Senators
    Lewis, P. Derek, 1149, 1150
    Lynch-Staunton, John, 1149-50
  3rd, Disallowance, tabled, 1631-32, 1695-96
  **Speaker:** Senator
    Lewis, P. Derek, 1695-96
See Journals of the Senate

Senate membership
See Journals of the Senate

Second World War, information from Soviet archives on Canadian armed forces personnel missing in action at Torgau, tabled, 1112

Second World War, participation of Canadian troops in Italian campaign, inquiry, 550, 782-83, 877

Speaker: Senator Corbin, Eymard G., 550

Secord, Tim, Legislative Director, United Transportation Union

Transport, measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1406-09, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416

Security and Intelligence, possibility of establishing Senate committee, inquiry, 1085, 1194-95, 1221, 1508-10, 1561-62

Bristow affair, 1194
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1508, 1509, 1562
Communications Security Establishment, 1562
Confidence, 1194
Credibility, 1194
External review mechanism, 1194
Mandate, 1194, 1195
Monitoring, 1194
Parliamentary monitoring, 1194
Restructuring of committees, 1194
Right-wing terrorism, 1562
Security Intelligence Review Committee, 1194, 1195

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard, 1508-10
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1195
Kelly, William M., 1085, 1194-95, 1561-62

Selection Committee
Appointment, 6; 15-16; m in amdt, adopted, 16-18; m, as amended, adopted, 18
Authority to extend deadline for selection of members of Special Committee on Pearson Airport Agreements, 1632

Reports
1st, Speaker pro tem, 22
2nd, membership of committees, 22-25
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, membership of Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, adopted, 103
4th, membership of Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee, adopted, 1676
5th, membership of Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee, 1981-82, adopted, 1996-97

Senate
Absence of Government Leader, 527, 934, 1615
Amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, qu, 1299-300
Annual Report
See Clerk of the Senate
Bolduc, Maurice, felicitations on election as President of l'Association professionnelle des sténographes officiels du Québec, st, 1583
Civic contributions of members past and present, st, 2130-31
Condition of chamber, felicitations to staff, 7
Criticism by members of the media, st, 2433-34
Correction, 2443-44
Distribution of Debates and Minutes to Members of the House of Commons, qu, 550-51
Editorial in Ottawa Citizen, st, 1795
Expression of thanks, st, 626
Felicitations to Mr. Charles Robert on his appointment as Reading Clerk, 2096
House of Commons, changes to method of reporting committee proceedings, availability to senators of computer link, government position, qu, 1651
Lauriault, Mr. Douglas, resignation as page, best wishes, 837
On the nature of debate, st, 784
Pearson International Airport, possibility of judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1300-01
Prince Edward Island, appointment of new senator, government position, qu, 1453
Proposal for debate on foreign affairs and national defence, request for commitment, qu, 552-53
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, qu, 1283-84, 1285, 1286
Position of Leader of the Government, qu, 1298-99
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, st, 1280-81
Recognition of the role of women during Royal Assent, 299
Remarks by Minister of Transport, st, 855
Request for clarification, qu, 873-74
Return to chamber of Deputy Leader of the Government, st, 742-43
Role of the opposition, st, 598
Statements of press concerning certain senators, st, 235
Time limits for interventions under the rules, st, 1886-87
Tribute to departing page, st, 392
Tributes to pages and to staff, 2044-45
Value of independent senators, government position, qu, 2092
Wilson, Mr. Duane, page, on the occasion of his resignation, best wishes for future, st, 1527-28

Senate, absence of approval for various projects, inquiry, 994, 1051-53, 1127, 1350
Abbott Commission, 1051
East Block renovation, 1051, 1053
Powers of Internal Economy Committee, 1053
Senate's right to be informed, 1052
"The Long-Term Construction Project", 1051
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1350
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1052, 1053
Doyle, Richard, 1051-52, 1053
Murray, Lowell, 1053
Stewart, John B., 1053

Senate, impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, inquiry, 1526, 1592-95, 1644-47, 1656
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1593, 1644, 1645
Committees as part of parliamentary system, 1645, 1646, 1647
Constitution, 1592, 1645, 1646
Cost-sharing, 1592, 1593
Duplication of services, 1594
Committee clerks, 1595
Purchasing, 1595
Security, 1595
Transportation, 1595
Interpretation, 1593, 1594, 1646
Language rights, 1644
Official Languages Act, 1593, 1644, 1645, 1646
Participation in joint committees, 1645
Savings, 1593
Supreme Court of Canada, 1644, 1645
Translation, 1593, 1646

Speakers: Senators
- Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1644-45, 1646, 1647
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1594, 1595, 1645
- Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1526, 1592-94, 1595, 1646-47
- Stewart, John B., 1645

Senate fund for Gatineau fire victims, st, 1528

Senators, deceased
Desmarais, Hon. Jean-Noël (July 26/95), 2060-63

Senators, new
- Anderson, Hon. Doris M. (Oct.3/95), 2058-60
- Bacon, Hon. Lise (Oct.4/94), 838
- Bryden, Hon. John G. (Nov.29/94), 991-92
- Carstairs, Hon. Sharon (Oct.4/94), 838
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (Nov.29/94), 991-92
- Hervieux-Payette, Hon. Céline (Mar.28/95), 1447-48
- Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie (Mar.28/95), 1447-48
- Maheu, Hon. Shirley (Feb.1/96), 2550-51
- Milne, Hon. Lorna (Oct.3/95), 2058-60
- Pearson, Hon. Landon (Oct.25/94), 869-70
- Poulin, Hon. Marie-P. (Oct.3/95), 2058-60
- Rompkey, Hon. William H. (Oct.3/95), 2058-60
- Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis (Oct.4/94), 838

Senators, resignations
- Beaulieu, Hon. Mario (June 22/94)
- Everett, Hon. Douglas (Jan.20/94)
- Frith, Hon. Royce (Aug.30/94)
- LeBlanc, Hon. Roméo A. (Nov.22/94)
- Sylvain, Hon. John (Jan.31/96)

Senators, retirements
- Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange (May 14/94)
- David, Hon. Paul (Dec.25/94)
- Lang, Hon. Daniel (June 13/94)
- Macquarrie, Hon. Heath (Sept.18/94)
- Marshall, Hon. Jack (Nov.26/94)
- Muir, Hon. Robert (Nov.10/94)
- Neiman, Hon. Joan (Sept.9/95)

Simard, Hon. Jean-Maurice
Atlantic Canada, tourism, source of employment, government policy, 510
Best wishes on recovery, 1283
Budget
Closure of Military College at St-Jean, related additional costs, qu, 623, (r) 670-71
Proposed closure of Royal Military College of St-Jean, qu, 398-99
Cancellation of decision, government position, qu, 305
Question of privilege, 227
Reversal of decision, government position, qu, 218, 219, 237-38
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 260-61
Atlantic provinces, 260
Business of the Senate, 1963
Adjournment, 249-50
Cabinet, Liberal election promises on reduction in size, government position, qu, 1707
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, cable service to French-speaking communities, st, 599
Communications, granting of public relations contract for G-7 Summit, request for estimated final cost, qu, 1928, (r) 2081-82
Request for answer, qu, 1959
Constitutional amendments bill C-110, 2542-43
Amending formula, 2542
Francophones of New Brunswick, 2542
Veto, 2543
Court Challenges Program, reinstatement, congratulations to the government, st, 870
Department of National Revenue amendment bill C-2, 384-85
Unionized employees, 384
Finance
Duplication of programs with provinces, government position, qu, 874
Fiscal program update, possibility of tax increases, government position, qu, 874
Goods and Services Tax
Application on reading materials and eye glasses, position of government leader, qu, 856-57
Forecast for elimination or replacement, government position, qu, 2441
Removal of tax on reading materials, government position, qu, 2442
Human Resources Development
Child care, federal offer of funding, comments in media, government position, qu, 2503
Unemployment insurance reform
Correspondence between federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2419
Meeting between representatives of federal and New Brunswick governments, request for tabling of documentation, qu, 2403
Program for study of legislation, government position, qu, 2506, 2507
Human resources, review of social programs, qu, 856
Income Tax amendment bill C-70, 1880-81
Debt forgiveness, 1880
Foreclosure, 1880
Income Tax Amendments Revision bill C-15, 382-83
Infrastructure Program
Financing for Kanata Palladium, government position, qu, 335
Financing of professional sports infrastructure, government position, qu, 335, (r) 849
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
21st, Re-examination of Senate Estimates 1995-96, 1461-62, 1507
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, Tenth session of Regional Assembly, tabled, 131
Justice, Minister's view on efficacy of jailing non-violent young offenders, application of same principle to transgressors against firearms legislation, government position, qu, 2271
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances amendment bill C-85, 2013-15
Ministry, lack of focus of Cabinet ministers, qu, 666
National defence
Closure of Royal Military College at St-Jean, qu, 513-14, 602-03, (r) 669
Request for answers, 629-30, 666
Disposition of Royal Military College at St-Jean, government position, qu, 503-04, (r) 671-72
St-Jean Military College, effects of proposed closure, st, 212-13
National finance
Bank of Canada
  Pay increases to officials, qu, 1984
  Salary increases for officials, government position, qu, 1959, 1960
Goods and Services Tax
  Status of intergovernmental negotiations, government position, qu, 2402
  Timing of resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, qu, 2402
  Increase in bank rate, government position, qu, 630, 666-67, 691, 692
National Finance Committee report
  6th, Interim, Estimates, 1994-95, 736-38
  Collège militaire royal at St-Jean, 736-38
National unity, constitutional amendments, request for tabling of documents prepared by New Brunswick officials, qu, 2442
New Brunswick
  Share of patronage appointments, government position, qu, 357
Official languages, report of Commissioner, recommendation to discontinue bilingual bonus, government position, qu, 304-05
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 679
Quebec, m to recognize as distinct society, 2535-36
Youth, Katimavik, reestablishment of program qu, 357, 358

Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99. 1r, 2486; 2r, 2511-13; ref to com, 2513; rep without amdt, 2538; 3r, 2538-39; r.a., chap. 48, 1995, 2547
Administration fees, 2512, 2513
Approving loans, 2511
Claim processing fee, 2513
Discharge of securities, 2512
Extent of responsibility, 2512
Level of guarantees and program fees, 2513
Loans for capital spending, 2511
Maximum loan guarantee, 2513
Minister's discretionary power, 2512
Rate of coverage, 2511
Regulations, 2512
Security and personal guarantees, 2513
Speakers: Senators
  Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 2511-12
  Oliver, Donald H., 2512-13

Social affairs
Amount of funding available for child care strategy, government position, qu, 1375-76, (r) 1553
Implementation of national child care strategy, government position, qu, 1375, (r) 1552-53
Reform of child support system, government position, qu, 1357, (r) 1551-52

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee
Authority for Subcommittee on Veterans Affairs to meet during sitting of the Senate, 689
Authority to examine future direction of Department of Veterans Affairs, 110, 176, 195, 350-51, 375
Authority to examine Veterans Health Care Regulations, 42, withdrawn, 107-08
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 739, 1339, 1957, 2265
Authority to refer report of the Special Commission on Restructuring of the Reserves, 2246; adopted, 2278
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Reports
1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 91
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Budget, sub-committee on veterans affairs, 547, adopted, 587
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, without amdt, 686
4th, Department of Labour amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 757
5th, future development of the Department of Veterans Affairs, tabled, 897-900, 926-28
6th, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-216, without amdt, 1338
7th, Department of Canadian Heritage bill C-53, without amdt but with observation, 1529
8th, Immigration, Citizenship, Customs amendment bill C-44, 1760
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, without amdt, 1798
See Journals of the Senate
10th, Old Age Security, Canada Pension Plan, Children's Special Allowances, Unemployment
   Insurance amendment bill C-54, without amdt but with recommendations, 1981
11th, Employment equity bill C-64, with amdts, 2316; ref back to com, 2385-86
See Journals of the Senate
12th, Employment equity bill C-64, without amdt, 2468-69
13th, National Defence, Special Commission on Restructuring of the Reserves, 2499-500; adopted,
   2543
See Journals of the Senate

Social Programs in Canada, inquiry, 2416, 2599-605
Speaker: Senator
   Thériault, L. Norbert, 2599-605

Solicitor General
Cumulative total of firearms recovered by RCMP, tabled, 1206
Efficacy of security arrangements at residence of Prime Minister, st, 2199
   Government position, qu, 2200
   Request for results of investigation, qu, 2270-71
Review of security arrangements at official residences, publication of results, government position, qu,
   2200
   RCMP marketing contract with Disney Corporation, request for particulars, qu, 1958-59, (r) 2082-83

Solicitor General of Canada, tabled, 2083

Sopinka, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 1793-94

South Africa
Establishment of new parliamentary system, st, 1449
Free and democratic elections, monitoring by Canadian delegation, qu, 399-400
Readmittance into Commonwealth, st, 509-10
See also United Nations

South Africa, first democratic elections, inquiry, 421, 566-70, 640, 793-97
   Afrikaner, 795
   Apartheid, 566, 568, 569
   Bushman, 797
   Canada-South Africa relations, 793
Sparrrow, Hon. Herbert O.

Business of the Senate
Adjournment, m stands, 2176
Report of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee on firearms legislation, votes on amendments, request for advice on procedure, qu, 2269, 2270
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, equality of citizens before the law, request for confirmation, qu, 2250
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2262, 2290, 2297-99, 2300, 2309
Guns as tools, 2297, 2298
Licensing, 2262
Registration of long-barrel guns, 2297
Suicide, 2300
Violence, 2300

Speaker of the Senate (Hon. Roméo LeBlanc, P.C.--resigned Nov.22/94)
Business of the Senate, 844
Speaker's ruling, 932
Camus, Albert, accepted pronunciation of family name, 855
Clerk of the Senate
Accounts tabled, 22, 880
Appointment of Gordon Barnhart, Esq. as honorary officer of the Senate, 178
Appointment of Paul C. Bélisle, Esq., 178
Commission appointing Hon. Roméo LeBlanc to office of Speaker of the Senate, 1
See LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo
Muir, Sen. Robert, best wishes on recovery, 844
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee, message from Commons, 149
New senators, 838
Felicitations, 844
Official languages, annual report of commissioner tabled, 301
Point of order
Senators' Statements, 546, 547
Privacy Commissioner, annual report tabled, 845
Question of Privilege, 868, 877; ruling, 919-20
Senate Annual Report for 1992-93 tabled, 22
Senate
Condition of chamber, felicitations to staff, 7
Tribute to departing page, 392
Spicer, Erik J., Esq., tribute on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 279
Visitors in gallery, 91, 178, 434, 800, 917

**Speaker of the Senate** (Hon. Gildas L. Molgat)
Business of the Senate, 2065-66, 2483
Point of order, 2371, 2372
ChristmasGreetings, 1178, 2549
Commission appointing Hon. Gildas L. Molgat to office of Speaker of the Senate, 948
See Molgat, Hon. Gildas L.
Distinguished visitor, Chief of Staff of Federation Council, Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, 1222
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m to concur with message from Commons, 1847
Firearms bill, inquiry, 2372, 2373
Information Commissioner, annual rep tabled, 1773
Internal Economy, Budget and Administration Committee report
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604, 1605, 1607-08
Library of Parliament, rep of Librarian for 1993-94 tabled, 1689
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 982
New senators, introduction, 1447, 2550
Official Languages, annual report of commissioner tabled, 1546
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, point of order, 2170, 2171, 2172
Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 1703, 2241, 2361, 2395, 2459
Parliamentary assemblies of French-speaking countries, report of conference of Speakers, Paris, France, 2416
Privacy Commissioner, annual report tabled, 2067
Privilege, oral notice, 2204, 2205
Rulings
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, point of order, 1453-58; ruling, 1475-76
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, point of order, 1896-903; ruling, 1913
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1621-22; ruling, 1669-70
Karla Homolka bill S-11, point of order, 2139-43; ruling, 2367-68
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2423-28; ruling, 2428-29
Notice of motion to instruct com to table final rep, point of order, 2370, 2376, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2389; ruling, 2390-94
Newspaper article in Edmonton Sun, question of privilege, 2105-07; ruling, 2211-12
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike Special Committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, point of order, 1625-29; ruling, 2003-05
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, point of order, 1747, 1781, 1782; ruling, 1843-44
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1246, 1247; ruling, 1312-13, 1314
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1018; ruling, 1192-93
Senators' Statements, 1573
Use of point of order to block debate, question of privilege, 2204, 2205; ruling, 2351-53
Senate
Criticism by members of the media, correction, 2444
Delay in delivery of official documents, 2433
Felicitations to Mr. Charles Robert on his appointment as Reading Clerk, 2096
Report of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee on firearms legislation, votes on amendments, request for advice on procedure, 2269, 2270
Speaker's Christmas Party, 2432
Statement re debatable motion, 1913
Tributes on appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 948-49
Visitors in the gallery, 949, 982, 992, 1096, 1204, 1348, 1354, 1500, 1515, 1612, 1618, 1659, 1663, 1800, 2038, 2096, 2108, 2211, 2346, 2361, 2371, 2417

Speaker's Christmas Party, 2432

Special Economic Measures (Haiti) Regulations, 1993, report ref to Foreign Affairs Committee, 1598

Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-fifth Parliament,
See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Spicer, Erik J., Esq.
Tributes on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 276-79

Spivak, Hon. Mira
Aboriginal rights, study of low-level military flights over Labrador, denial of opportunity for anthropologist to give full testimony, st, 992-93
Agriculture
Reduction of grain transportation subsidies, assistance to farmers for increase in rail freight costs, government position, qu, 1238
Reduction of transportation subsidies, effect on Manitoba economy, qu, 1238
Threat to sugar industry under new GATT rules, government position, qu, 1110-11, (r) 1240-41
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, Interim, Future of agriculture in Canada, 1147-48
Carryover stocks, 1148
Environmental impact studies, 1148
Farm income protection, 1147, 1148
National Farmers' Union, 1148
Research and development, 1147
Saskatchewan Association of Rural Municipalities, 1148
Agriculture Canada, federal expenditure on research, tabled, 1192
Auditor General amendment bill C-83, 2421-22
Commissioner of the environment and sustainable development, 2421
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 589-92
Acid rain, 590
Agricultural subsidy reform, 591
Air pollution, 590
Conservation Reserve Program in U.S., 592
Conversion subsidies, 592
Emission credits, 591
Energy and air pollution taxes, 590, 591
Environmental taxes, 589, 590
Forest die-back, 590
"Greening" a budget, 589, 592
Leaded petrol taxation, 590
Refund system, 591
Sweden, 589
Task force, mandate, 589, 592
Budget Implementation 1995 bill C-76, 1747-50, 1854-55
Canada Assistance Plan, 1748
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1748
Established Programs Financing, 1748
Federal transfers to provinces, 1748
Freshwater research, 1854-55
Medicare, 1750
Prairie farm land, 1750
Transportation costs, 1750

Budget 1995
Elimination of Crow Rate subsidy
  Maintenance of grain economy in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1616
  Possibility of assistance from Western Economic Diversification, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1617
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1237, 1261, 1307-09
  Agriculture, 1308
  Employment, 1308
  Fairness, 1308
  Medical services, 1307
  Transfer payments, 1307
  Welfare, 1307

Canada Council, Royal Winnipeg Ballet, loss of student grants due to budget cuts, possibility of alternate funding, government position, qu, 1895, (0r) 2049-50

Canada Wildlife amendment bill C-24, 704
  Conservation, 704
  Definition of wildlife, 704
  Enforcement, 704
  Penalties, 704
  Protected areas beyond territorial sea, 704

Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-56, 1139-41
  Authority of new agency, 1141
  Intervenor funding, 1140
  Public participation, 1140
  Use of previous environmental assessment work, 1140

Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93, 2182-83

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 388

Environment
  Cancellation of report on state of environment, possibility of discussion on sustainable development at G-7 summit, government position, qu, 1743, (r) 2201
  Greenhouse gas reduction strategy, failure to reach agreement, government position, qu, 1239, (r) 1304
  International Joint Commission, recommendations on toxicity reduction in Great Lakes
    Government position, qu, 135, (r) 308
  Guidelines for detection apparatus, government position, qu, 356, (r) 456
  Low-level military flights over Labrador, impact on human health and wildlife, st, 1572
  Manitoba, oriented strand board plant, possibility of hearing before independent review panel
    government position, qu, 1549, (r) 1694
  Oriented Strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1633
  Oriented Strandboard plants, cumulative effect of harvesting on boreal forests, government position, qu, 1633
  Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, establishment of national standards, government position, qu, 2319
  Sagkeeng First Nation, effect of pulp mill pollution, government position, qu, 218, (r) 454-55
  St. Lawrence Vision 2000, reduction of pollution, government position, qu, 304, (r) 555
  Study of low-level military flights in Labrador, government response to criticism of process, qu, 848, (r) 1205

Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, 672-73, 915-16
Addictive qualities, 672
Cancer deaths, 672
Costs of smoking, 672
"Kiddy packs", 672
Minimum age, 672
Plain packaging, 673
Smoking-related diseases, 672
Women smokers, 672

Firearms bill C-68, 1908-09
Cost, 1908
Registration, 1908, 1909

Foreign policy, human rights in relation to trade, st, 1797-98
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, intellectual property rights and Third World agricultural
development, inquiry, 1450, 1513-14
Ethiopia's Seeds of Survival program, 1514
Foreign aid, 1514
Gene banks, 1514
Intellectual property protection, 1514
Mexico, 1514
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, 1514
Trade, 1514
UN Convention on Biodiversity, 1513
World prices, 1514

Hazardous Products Act, removal of exemption for tobacco, presentation of petitions, 512, 662, 728, 790,
873, 1205

Health
Advertising of tobacco products, measures announced by minister, st, 2460
Bovine growth hormone
Evaluation of health risk, representations from United States, government position, qu, 2111-12, (r)
2385
Link between IGF-1 and breast cancer, government position, qu, 1927, (r) 2081
Classification of tobacco as hazardous product, government position, qu, 43-44, 45
Closer control on tobacco products, government position, qu, 1804,(r) 2079-80
Effect of reducing cigarette taxes, reclassification of tobacco as hazardous product, st, 90
Implementation of experts' report on plain packaging of tobacco products, consultations by Minister,
government position, qu, 1715
New legislation to curtail tobacco consumption, government position, qu, 2233
Tobacco Demand Reduction Strategy, distribution of study on plain packaging, government position,
qu, 1521, (r) 1555
Tobacco Products Control Act, decision of Supreme Court of Canada, st, 2066-67
Use of bovine growth hormone somatotropin, delay in investigation of human health risks, government
position, qu, 1840, (r) 2080

Human Resources Development, child care, federal offer of funding, restrictions on categories of
providers, government position, qu, 2504

Indian affairs
Clean-up of Canadian National train wreck debris on Birdtail Sioux Reserve, government position, qu,
1452-53, (r) 1684
Legal action against Canadian National Railway, government position, qu, 1453, (r) 1684
International trade, reprieve from planned embargo on Canadian furs, possibility of banning leg-hold traps,
government position, qu, 2365

Inter-Parliamentary Union, Ninety-second conference, Copenhagen, Denmark, inquiry, 925-26
Fourth World Conference on Women, 925
"20/20" formula, 926
Women in political life, 925
World Summit for Social Development, 926

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2261, 2262, 2284-87
Aboriginal peoples, 2284, 2287
Decriminalization, 2285, 2286
Museums, 2261, 2262
National unity, 2286
Regional representation, 2286
Registration of handguns, 2284
Senate's role, 2286
Manitoba, federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, qu, 2405
Migratory Birds Convention, 1994 bill C-23, 701-02
Aboriginal rights, 701, 702
Deforestation, 702
Fines, 701
Urban sprawl, 702
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., felicitations on appointment as Speaker of the Senate, 949
National Day of Remembrance
Fifth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1054-55
Sixth anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 2413-14
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 816
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 204-06
Backup or alternative service, 204
Bridge design, 205
Cost, 204, 205
Environmental evaluation assessment, 205
Ferry service, 205, 205, 206
Ice build-up, 205
Revenue Canada
Amount of export tax paid by tobacco manufacturers, net losses to federal treasury, government position, qu, 1058, (r) 1190
Changes to excise tax on tobacco products, inequality of treatment of provinces, government position, qu, 995, (r) 1169-70
Status of Women, anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1995 Persons Awards, st, 2116-17
Winnipeg, Manitoba, outstanding community support for the performing arts, st, 2608
World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, 1071-72
Manitoba Sugar Co., 1072
Sugar industry, 1071
U.S. tariff schedule, 1071, 1072

Split Lake Cree First Nation Flooded Land bill C-36. 1r, 912; 2r, 940-44; ref to com, 944; rep without amdts, 1039; 3r, 1058; r.a., chap. 42, 1994, 1177
Adjudication process, 942
Arbitration, 943, 944
Band-specific agreements, 942
Compensation, 942, 943
Land title, 942
Manitoba Northern Flood Agreement, 942, 943
Moneys administered by band trust funds, 942
Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 943
Carstairs, Sharon, 940-43, 1058
Jessiman, Duncan J., 943-44
Molgat, Gildas, 943, 944

Sport
Memorial Cup champions, congratulations to Kamloops Blazers Hockey Team, st, 481
Men's World Curling champions, congratulations to Rick Folk's rink, st, 300
Women's World Curling champions, congratulations to Sandra Peterson's rink, st, 300

Stanbury, Hon. Richard J.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 78-81
Adjournment, 619, 728, 790, 836
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
  Authority to permit coverage of proceedings by electronic media, 739
Aird, Q.C., the late John Black, tributes, 1597
Answers to Order Paper Questions tabled, 517, 765
Appropriation No. 2, 1994-95 bill C-39, 633, 699, 739
Budget, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 589, 607
Business of the Senate, 510, 541, 556, 651, 652, 739, 800, 836, 837
  Adjournment, 511, 584, 585, 679-80, 681, 687, 763, 764
Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12, 728
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 583
Canada Student Finance Assistance bill C-28, 743
Canada's Defence Policy, authority to change date of presentation of final report, 728
Canadian Film Development Corporation amendment bill C-31, 662
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, 1883-84
Conflict of Interests, report of Special Joint Committee presented, 41
Delayed Answers to Oral Questions, 554, 585, 655, 765, 833
Department of Labour amendment bill C-30, 757
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, vote deferred on m to adjourn debate, 1849-51; point of order, 1901
Estimates, 1994-95
  Supplementary Estimates (A), tabled, 510, ref to com, 511
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 842
Income Tax, Income Tax Application Rules, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Business Corporations, Excise Tax, Unemployment Insurance amendment bill C-27, 655
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., tributes on retirement, 616
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-22, 2429-32
  Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2427, 2428
Reports
  8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 813, 814
  14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m and message from Commons, m in amdt, 2027-29
  16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2308-09
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendments, ref to com, 510
National Finance Committee report
  6th, Main Estimates 1994-95, 657, 738
Neiman, Hon. Joan, tribute on retirement, 2041-42
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 816, 817-19, 823, 827
  Compensation, 817
Quebec, m for recognition as distinct society, 2476-77
Senate, absence of Government Leader, 527
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 739
Transport, search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, documents tabled, 604
Veterans affairs, m to urge government to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, 520, 521
Walker, P.C., the late Hon. David James, tribute, 2064
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37, 1289-91, 1859
   Adult court, 1290
   Community-based sentences, 1290
   Imprisonment, 1290
   Information, shared and private, 1291
   Maximum penalties, 1290
   Older and younger young offenders, 1290
   Open or secure custody, 1290
   Parole, 1290
   Protection of public, 1289, 1290
   Protection of young people's rights, 1289
   Rehabilitation, 1290
   Retention of records, 1291
   Victim impact statements, 1290-91
   Violent and nonviolent crime, 1290

Stanley Cup
Best wishes to Vancouver Canucks in National Hockey League championship, st, 482
Participation of New Jersey Devils in the play-offs, st, 481

State of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1500

Status of Women
Anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1995 Persons Awards, st, 2115-17
Request for breakdown of program spending for current and next fiscal years, qu, 1376, (r) 1503
Twenty-fifth anniversary of tabling of report of Royal Commission, st, 2090

Stewart, Hon. John B.
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
   Authority to examine the future of agriculture in Canada, 596
   Mexico, 596
   Shared expenses with Commons committee, 596
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1455, 1456, 1457-58
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee reports
   13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1048, 1049
   Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 1048
   27th, Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, without amdt, 2538
Budget 1995, Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1269
Business of the Senate, 207, 1081
   Adjournment, 1775-76
Canada's Foreign Policy, Special Joint Committee
   Motion to appoint, 255
Certified General Accountants' Association bill S-8. 1r, 1210
Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada, presentation of petition, 1204
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 459; considered in Committee of the Whole, 471, 472,
   473
   Fishing zone 3N, 459
Criminal Code amendment (dangerous intoxication) bill S-6, 988
Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93, 2183
   Appeal percentage, 2183
   Average annual dollar value of gifts, 2183
   Criteria for evaluation, 2183
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, 1379-80
   Spending estimates, 1379, 1380
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, vote deferred on m to adjourn deae, 1846-47; point of order, 1898, 1899
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
   National Protected Areas Strategy, authority to conduct study, 387
Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2510
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1619, 1622
   Royal Recommendation, 1622
Foreign affairs, request for newly appointed Ambassador to Israel and Cyprus to appear before committee, 1983, 1984
Foreign Affairs Committee
   Authority to examine various consequences of European Union, adopted, 1678
   Authority to extend date for final report, 1356, 1632
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 912, 972, 988, 989, 1084, 1085, 1854, 1925, 2230, 2416, 2487
   Authority to monitor and report upon the Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 354, 390
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and North American Free Trade Agreement, authority to table final report, 1924
Reports
   1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 77
   2nd, Crown Liability and Proceedings amendment bill C-4, without amdt, 450
   3rd, Budget, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement and the North American Free Trade Agreement, 549, 589
       See Journals of the Senate
   4th, World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1163
   5th, Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade bill C-47, without amdt, 1355-56
   6th, Budget, study re European Union, 1798, adopted, 1885
       See Journals of the Senate
   7th, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation bill C-87, 1923
   8th, Free Trade in the Americas, confirmation of tabling of report, 2067
Forum for Young Canadians, appointment of Mark Audcent as chair of the board, st, 870
Income Tax amendment bill C-9, 327-28
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
   22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1607
Karla Homolka bill S-11, 2142-43
   Retroactive law, 2143
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2424-25
   Notice of motion instructing com to table final rep re C-69, point of order, 2377, 2378
   Report
       2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 497
Maintenance of Railway Operations, 1995 bill C-77, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1444
National Defence Policy, proposed Special Joint Committee
   Appointment, 152
National Library amendment bill C-26, 530
Official languages, access to francophones to Internet network, qu, 1651-52
Ontario Court General Division, m to strike special committee to examine and report upon the conduct and behaviour of certain officers and justices, point of order, 1628
Pearson Airport Agreements Special Committee report
   2nd, Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting documents, 2143, 2192, 2193
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, 821, 827-30
   Royal Recommendation, 827, 828, 829, 830
Point of order, rules which apply to joint committees, 1017
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, m to amend Constitution of Canada, 171-72, 229, 242-43
  Constitutional obligation, 242
  Continuous communication, 171, 172
  Design changes, 171, 172, 229
  Wood Islands-Caribou ferry
Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy
  Motion to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee report, 1246, 1247, 1314
  Ruling by Speaker of the House of Commons, point of order, 1017
Senate
  Absence of approval for various projects, inquiry, 1053
    Powers of Internal Economy Committee, 1053
  Impact of decision of House of Commons to cease publication of committee proceedings, inquiry, 1645
    Participation in joint committees, 1645
Small Business Loans amendment bill C-99, 2539
Transport
  Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1388, 1389, 1396, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1420, 1425, 1426, 1427
  Pearson International Airport, m to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1568-69, 1579, 1580
  Repairs to Ports of Halifax and Saint John, government position, qu, 97
Veterans affairs, m to urge government to provide site for Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, 520

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.
  Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, 2214-16, 2218
    Advertising revenues, 2214, 2215
    Anti-avoidance, 2216
    Canadian magazine industry, 2214, 2215
    Circulation revenues, 2215
    Split runs, 2214, 2215
    Sports Illustrated, 2214, 2215
Frith, Hon. Royce, tributes on resignation from the Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 842
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  22nd, respecting m to print Volume of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 968
Leblanc, the late Hon. Fernand E., tributes, 2553
Mexico, present state of affairs, inquiry, 1339
  NAFTA, 1510, 1511, 1513
  Politics, 1511, 1512
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee report
  1st, Budget
    Point of order, 1771, 1772
    Precincts of Parliament, locking of East Block doors, government position, qu, 1616

Stratton, Hon. Terry
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Authority to extend date of presentation of final report, 1022
Budget
  Changes to rules governing RRSP contributions, position of government, qu, 96
  Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 427-28
    Deficit, 427
    Democracy, role and future, 427
    Individualism, 427
Inflation rate, 427
Interest rates, 428
Regionalism, 427
Budget 1995, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1608-11
Debt and deficit reduction, 1608, 1609
Defence, 1611
Fairness, 1608, 1610
Health care system, 1608, 1610
Transfer payments, 1608, 1610
City of Winnipeg, tribute to Susan Thompson on re-election as Mayor, st, 2165
Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 226
General Preferential Tariff, 226
Defence, safety of Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2069
Excise Tax amendment bill C-13, 367-68
Businesses, 368
Charities, 368
Financial institutions, 368
Goods and Services Tax, 367
Rabbits, 368
Finance, taxation of registered retirement savings plans, st, 918, 930
Firearms legislation, st, 2263
Johnson, the late Dr. George, tribute, 1976
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2260, 2287, 2301-03
Confiscation without compensation, 2260
Governor in Council, 2302
Native people, 2287
Registration, 2301
Violence, 2302
Manitoba Act, one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of legislation, st, 1630
Revenue
Capital gains election, dissemination of information to public, request for studies on effectiveness of measure, qu, 1237
Income tax, capital gains election, effect on seniors, qu, 1237, (r) 1474
Transport
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 422, (r) 556
Winnipeg, congratulations on efforts to retain Jets Hockey Team, st, 1649

**Superintendent of Bankruptcy**, responsibilities regarding NSC Diesel Power Inc., tabled, 1601

**Supreme Court of Canada**, decision on privileges of the court, inquiry, 2176, 2356-60
Solicitor-client privilege, 2356, 2357
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2176, 2356-58, 2359-60

**Sylvain, Hon. John** (resigned Jan.31/96)
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 688, 790
Authority to study state of Canadian financial system, 132, 177
Authority to table interim report on state of financial system in Canada, 1890, adopted, 1975
Export Development Act regulations
Authority to extend date of presentation of final report of committee, 132, 176-77
Reports
11th, Canada Business Corporations amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 686
12th, Excise, Customs, Tobacco Sales to Young Persons amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 897
13th, study of state of Canadian financial system, 1007-08
   Co-insurance, 1007
   Collecting premiums, 1008
   Deposit insurance, 1008
   Government support, 1008
   Life and Health Insurance Policyholder Protection Fund, 1007, 1008
   Rehabilitation, 1008
14th, Department of Industry bill C-46, without amdt, 1181
17th, Canada-United States Tax Convention Act, 1984 bill S-9, without amdt, 1547
18th, study of state of Canadian financial system, adopted, 1973
19th, Income Tax amendment bill C-70, without amdt, 1889
20th, Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91, without amdt, 1980
21st, Excise Tax, Excise amendment bill C-90, without amdt, 2207
22nd, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105, without amdt, 2207
24th, Cultural Property Export and Import, Income Tax, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-93, without amdt, 2246

Business Development Bank of Canada bill C-91, 1995-96
Canada Remembers, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 582
Canada's Defence Policy, Special Joint Committee report, 1099-1102
   Aerospace industry, 1101
   Defence budget, 1101
   Defence exports, 1101
   National Defence White Paper, 1099, 1101, 1102
   NATO, 1100
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 2208
Halifax MKVII bomber, recovery and renovation of aircraft sunk in Lake Mjosa, Norway, during World War II, st, 1581-82, 2130
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1995 bill C-105, 2179
   Route for bills of this nature, 2179
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 980
National defence
   Disciplinary practices in Canadian Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1184-86, (r) 1473
   Inquiry into activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment, government position, qu, 1185
   Length of tours of peacekeeping forces, request for information, qu, 1375, (r) 1552
   Peacekeeping costs charged to departmental budget, government position, qu, 1213, (r) 1342-43
   Peacekeeping in former Yugoslavia, withdrawal of troops, government policy, qu, 1708
   Peacekeeping operations in former Yugoslavia, demise of Canadian Airborne Regiment, qu, 1374
   Proportion of non-military items in departmental budget, government position, qu, 995, (r) 1240
      Request for answer, 1213
National Unity, result of Quebec Referendum, st, 2149
Tributes on resignation from Senate, 2551-52, 2606, 2608

Telefilm Canada, cuts in funding of Abitibi-Témiscamingue International Film Festival, st, 1659

Tellier, Paul, President and CEO, Canadian National
   Transport, measure to terminal railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1382-84, 1385-86, 1387, 1388, 1389-90, 1391

Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 141, 142
   Budget Implementation, 1995 bill C-76, 1810, 1811
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, 460-61; considered in Committee of the Whole, 473
Overfishing, 460
Quotas, 461
Customs Tariff amendment bill C-5, 225-26
General Preferential Tariff, 225
Imports, 225
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1161-62
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension bill, 1994, British Columbia, concerns of constituents, 394
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide Special Committee report
2nd, Power to hold occasional meetings in camera, adopted, 745
Excise Tax amendment bill C-13, 366-67, 368, 369
Agricultural sector, 366, 367
Businesses, seasonal and part-time, 366
Charities, 366, 367
Goods and Services Tax, 366
Homemaker services, 366
Input tax credits, 367
Rabbits, 366, 367
Sales tax reform, 366
Firearms legislation, remarks made by Hon. Allan Rock, 1572, 1573
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1619
Human Resources Development, child care, federal offer of funding, fiscal inequality among provinces, qu, 2502
Automobile operating cost benefits, 558
"Cross-border purchase butterfly", 559
Depreciable property, 559
Life insurance companies, 559
Loss of source of income, 559
Mining, 559
Residence rule, 559
Retirement income plans, 558
Scientific research and experimental development, 558, 559
Securities, 559
Tax system, 558
Technical amendments, 558
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
22nd, respecting m to print Volume I of Special Joint Committee on Reviewing Canada's Foreign Policy, 1604, 1607
LeBlanc, P.C., Hon. Roméo, tributes on appointment as Governor General of Canada, 971
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
Notice of motion to instruct com to table final report re C-69, point of order, Speaker's ruling, 2393
Report
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 493, 497
Marshall, Hon. Jack, tributes on retirement, 979-80
National Finance Committee report
4th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1994-95, adopted, 625
National unity
Quebec referendum, coverage of events by CBC French network, st, 2414-15
Result of Quebec referendum, st, 2164-65
Social programs in Canada, inquiry, 2416, 2599-605
Veterans affairs, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, inquiry, 409
Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67, 1668-69
Tkachuk, Hon. David
Aboriginal peoples, co-management agreements in Saskatchewan, request for particulars, qu, 1706-07
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 117-20
Agriculture Food Canada, tabled, 2083
Appropriation No. 4, 1994-95 bill C-79, 1453-55, 1456, 1458
Budget
Definition of tax loophole, qu, 1237
Tax increases for wealthy Canadians, government position, qu, 1223-24
Budget 1995
Elimination of Crow Rate subsidy
Effect on grain shipping ports, government position, qu, 1284, (r) 1360-61
End of grain marketing monopoly of Canadian Wheat Board, government position, qu, 1285
Ratio of spending cuts to tax increases, government position, qu, 1251
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1267, 1268, 1311-12
Seven-to-one ratio, 1267, 1312
Status of RRSP as tax loophole, government position, qu, 1237, 1238, (r) 1549-50
Budget Plan, program funding, tabled, 1170
Budgetary savings for regional development agencies, tabled, 2092
Canada Assistance Plan and established programs financing, levels of entitlement and further details, tabled, 1843
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, annual report 1993/94, production costs, tabled, 1070
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, issuance of specialty licences, st, 665
Citizenship and Immigration Canada, tabled, 2083
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, tribute, 2061
Diefenbaker, the late Rt. Hon. John George, st, 2087-88
Facilities at Banff National Park, tabled, 1555
Facilities at Prince Albert National Park, tabled, 1555
Facilities for employees at Jasper National Park, tabled, 1555
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions amendment bill C-3, 223-25
Equalization program, 223, 224, 225
Federal-provincial relations, administration of infrastructure program, government policy, qu, 95, (r) 138
Firearms legislation, statement attributed to Prime Minister in caucus on voting of dissenting members, government position qu, 1777
First Nations Government bill S-10, 1487, 1602, 1618, 1620-21
Royal Recommendation, 1620, 1621
Government Organization (federal agencies) bill C-65, 1948
Hall, the late Hon. Mr. Justice Emmett M., tributes, 2263
Health Canada, savings in 1995 Budget Plan, qu, 1710
Human Resources Development
British Columbia, imposition of waiting period for payments under Canada Assistance Plan, suspension of transfer payments, government position, qu, 2417-18, (r) 2609-10
Details of budgetary savings under 1995 budgetary plan, tabled, 1637
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, savings in 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1652
Industry Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1637
Infrastructure program
Cutback in government spending, effect on employment, government position, qu, 356, 357, (r) 850
Saskatchewan Rural Roads Project, announcement by Deputy Premier, st, 393
Source of funds for job creation, government position, qu, 400-01
Justice
Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, 2466
Political non-involvement in police investigations, statement of minister to media, government position, qu, 2465
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, qu, 2487-88

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amds, 2305-08

National finance
- Amount of deficit for 1993-94, government position, qu, 552
- Necessity to re-examine system for approving Estimates, st, 1486-87
- Reduction in deficit announced by minister, ramifications for transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 2440, 2441

1995 Budget Plan
- Particulars on savings for Fisheries and Oceans, tabled, 1695
- Particulars on savings respecting Department of Canadian Heritage, tabled, 1695

Parks Canada
- Location and composition of meetings, tabled, 1191
- Meetings held by officials in Wolfville and Digby, Nova Scotia, tabled, 1652
- User fees, government position, qu, 875, 934, (r) 974-75, (r) 1168-69

Revenue Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601

Saskatchewan, appointment of Lieutenant-Governor, nature of appointment, government position, qu, 321, 322

Senate
- Amendments to Bill C-22, refusal by Minister to appear before Senate Committee, qu, 1299
- Tribute to departing page, 393

Solicitor General, RCMP marketing contract with Disney Corporation, request for particulars, qu, 1958-59, (r) 2082-83

Solicitor General of Canada, tabled, 2083

Sport
- Men's World Curling Champions, congratulations to Rick Folk's rink, st, 300
- Women's World Curling Champions, congratulations to Sandra Peterson's rink, st, 300

Transport
- Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program, policy on diversion of funds to undesignated projects, request for particulars, qu, 1682, 1683, (r) 1990
- Measure to terminate railway strike, considered in Committee of the Whole, 1386, 1387
- Pearson Airport Agreements
  - Discussion held by members of Liberal election campaign committee, government position, qu, 1491
  - Personal knowledge of Leader of Government on policy proposal, qu, 1490-91

Transport Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601

Western Economic Diversification Canada, report of Auditor General, mandate of agency, government policy, qu, 2268

**Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-14.** 1r, 2437; 2r, 2536-37, 2582-84; ref to com, 2584

- Addictive substance, 2537
- Anti-tobacco advertising, 2583
- Cost to Canadian economy, 2537
- Lung cancer, 2537
- Nicotine, 2537
- Second-hand smoke, 2584
- Smuggling, 2583
- Tobacco taxes, 2583
- Ultralight cigarettes, 2583

**Speakers:** Senators
- Haidasz, Stanley, 2536-37, 2584
- Kelly, William M., 2582-84
Tobin, P.C., M.P., Hon. Brian, Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment bill C-29, considered in Committee of the Whole, 463-64, 465-66, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474-75

Tourism, effect of budget cuts, government position, qu, 284-85

Training Initiatives Program, amount of funds available from Human Resources Development, government position, qu, 1633, (r) 1695

Transport
Abandonment of holdings on Partridge Island, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1617
Abolition of Atlantic Region Freight Assistance, possibility of notice to stakeholders, qu, 1212, (r) 1473-74
Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations
Consultations in British Columbia, st, 1037
Final report tabled, 1837
Application of International Civil Aviation Organization Standards at smaller airports, government position, qu, 1520, (r) 1685
Atlantic Region Freight Assistance Program, request for impact analysis, government position, qu, 1057
Request for answer, 1167
Automated navigational and weather systems, request for documentation, government position, qu, 1165, (r) 2070-71
Automated Weather Observation Systems, report of Senate Committee, request for response from ministers, qu, 2233-34
Cancellation of winter ferry service between Yarmouth, Nova Scotia and Bar Harbour, Maine, st, 2173-74
Condition of St. Lawrence Seaway, government policy, qu, 97, (r) 166
Destaffing of lightstations in British Columbia
Environmental impact assessment, government position, qu, 1040, (r) 1189
Request for judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1133-34, (r) 1191
Existence of any impediment to redevelopment of Pearson Airport, government position, qu, 1303, (r) 1361-62
Failure of minister to properly brief Prime Minister on reports respecting Pearson Airport Agreements, government position, qu, 1488
Federal-Provincial Strategic Highway Improvement Program
Canada-Nova Scotia Agreement, diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, government position, qu, 1650, (r) 2046
Discussions between ministers on diversion of funds from Nova Scotia Highway Project, request for particulars, qu, 1660, (r) 2046
Diversion of funds to Cape Breton Project, possible interpretation by Auditor General of Canada, government position, qu, 1650
Fulfilment of Red Book promises, government position, qu, 1661-62
Introduction of toll booths on Trans-Canada Highway, qu, 1661, (r) 2046
Nova Scotia
Diversion of funds, request for examination by Auditor General of Canada, motion, 1678, 1696-1701; withdrawn, 1736
Fleur-de-lis Trail, 1696, 1697, 1697, 1700, 1701
Highway 104, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700
Tolls, 1698, 1699

Speakers: Senators
Buchanan, John, 1700-01
Comeau, Gérald J., 1698-1700
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1696-98
Diversion of funds from designated project
  Alternate methods of funding, government position, qu, 1680, (r) 2047
  Knowledge of transaction by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1679-80, (r) 2047
Diversion of funds to projects not covered by agreements, government position, qu, 1680-81, (r) 2047
Freezing of funds to await outcome of inquiry of Auditor General, government position, qu, 1708, (r) 2048
Request for answers, qu, 1926
Restoration of funding to designated project
  Request for answer, qu, 1961
Return of funds to designated project, government position, qu, 1650-51, (r) 1988
Return of funds to designated highway project, government position, qu, 1662
Policy on diversion of funds to undesignated projects, request for particulars, qu, 1682-83, (r) 1990
Propriety of intervention by Minister of Public Works, government position, qu, 1660-61
Report of Auditor General on diversion of funds
  Government position, qu, 2266
  Pertinent documents tabled, 2559
  Request for tabling of pertinent documents, qu, 2266
Strategic Highway Improvement Program, application of tolls on Canadian highways, tabled, 1695
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development of Pearson International Airport, government position, qu, 1285
Institution of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1472
Measure to terminate railway strike, m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1373, 1382; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Mr. Paul Tellier, Mr. Terry Lenecker, Mr. Gary Fane, Mr. Terry W. Ivany, Mr. Tim Secord, Mr. George Hucker, Mr. Rob P. Ritchie, Mr. David Flicker taking part in the debate, 1382-1421; rep, 1421; m to debate ref to Committee of the Whole, 1422; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Mr. Don J. Bujold, Ms. Maureen Prebinski taking part in the debate, 1422-28; rep, 1428;

Speakers: Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1388, 1390, 1405, 1406, 1420, 1421
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1426
  Bryden, John G., 1389, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1413, 1414, 1415-16
  Comeau, Gérald J., 1390, 1391, 1398, 1404, 1405, 1416
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1421, 1428
  De Bané, Pierre, 1395
  Doyle, Richard, 1427
  Fairbairn, Joyce, 1382
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 1373, 1382, 1401
  Haidasz, Stanley, 1390
  Jessiman, Duncan J., 1385, 1386
  Keon, Wilbert J., 1411
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1384, 1394-95, 1403, 1410, 1411, 1420, 1426-27
  Lucier, Paul, 1393, 1394
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1392, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1402, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1417, 1418, 1421, 1424, 1425
  Murray, Lowell, 1387, 1396-97, 1398
  Oliver, Donald H., 1388, 1393, 1404
  Olson, H.A., 1385, 1418, 1419
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1400-01, 1406
  Stewart, John B., 1388, 1389, 1396, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1419, 1420, 1425, 1426, 1427
  Tkachuk, David, 1386, 1387
  and witnesses in Committee of the Whole
Bujold, Don J., National Secretary-Treasurer, Transportation communications Union, 1422-24, 1425-26, 1427
Fane, Gary, Director, Canadian Autoworkers Union, 1391-93, 1394, 1395-96, 1397-99, 1400, 1401
Flicker, David, Vice-President of Government Affairs, CP, 1419
Hucker, George, V.P., National Legislative Representative, International Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416
Ivany, Terry W., President and CEO, VIA Rail, 1401-02, 1403-05, 1406
Leneker, Terry, Chief Executive Officer, Canadian National, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390
Ritchie, Rob P., President and Chief Executive Officer, CP, 1416-17, 1418, 1419-20, 1421
Secord, Tim, Legislative Director, United Transportation Union, 1406-09, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416
Tellier, Paul, President and CEO, Canadian National, 1382-84, 1385-86, 1387, 1388, 1389-90, 1391

Merger of Canadian Coast Guard with Department of Fisheries and Oceans, government position, qu, 2112, (r) 2252
Necessary repairs to Pearson International Airport, government position, 187-88, (r) 287
Nova Scotia, funds for Wentworth Valley Highway Project, government position, qu, 1548-49, (r) 1709-10

Pearson Airport Agreements
Authorship of departmental report, request for clarification, qu, 1469-70, (r) 1534
Definition of legislative solution, government position, qu, 1471
Discrepancies in Nixon Report, government position, 1520
Discussion held by members of Liberal election campaign committee, government position, qu, 1491
Evidence of Mr. Matthews before Senate committee, government position, qu, 2100
Extent of knowledge of Mr. Nixon at time of review, government position, qu, 1488
Function of Prime Minister at meeting with Matthews Group, qu, 1530
Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, request for clarification, qu, 1472
Instructions to Mr. Nixon on his mandate to review, government position, qu, 1470, (r) 1537
Legislative solution, request for particulars, qu, 1489
Legislative solution to dispute, government position, qu, 1587-88
Meeting of Prime Minister with Matthews Group, request for details, qu, 1519
Personal knowledge of Leader of Government on policy proposal, qu, 1490-91
Possible government inquiry, st, 880
Possible revision of report of Robert Nixon, government position, qu, 1502
Public inquiry, government position, qu, 1530
Redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, request for information, qu, 1471, (r) 1537-38
Refusal of minister to appear before Senate committee, government position, qu, 1519
Request for appearance of minister before Senate committee, 1521
Request for copies of all material or information on which Mr. Nixon based his report, qu, 1492
Request for copy of stamped receipt notation on Mr. Nixon's report, qu, 1502
Request for judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 1489-90
Request for public inquiry, government position, qu, 901-02
Request for tabling of lawyer's time dockets relating to meeting with Matthews Group, qu, 1501-02
Transport Canada study, request for particulars, qu, 1491-92, (r) 1538
Verbal statements of Minister of Transport, request for written confirmation, qu, 1470-71, (r) 1534-35

Pearson International Airport
Cancellation of lease agreement, qu, 1040-41, (r) 1169
Cancellation of leases preventing redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1490, (r) 1535
Comments of minister on delay in renovations on Terminals 1 and 2, government position, qu, 1585-86
Delay in redevelopment of Terminals 1 and 2, qu, 1301-02, (r) 1361-62
Government position, qu, 1451-52, (r) 1536-37
Implications of alleged involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 1057-58, (r) 1136
Request for answer, 1111
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 on development, knowledge of Robert Nixon, government position, qu, 1451
Importance of passage of Bill C-22 to development, statement by Leader of the Government, st, 1295
Influence of government actions on attracting future business, qu, 1451, (r) 1536
Motion to strike Special Committee to inquire into privatization contracts, 1282, 1350-53, 1563-69, 1575-80, adopted, as amended, 1590-92
Request for government response, qu, 1529-30
Nominees to Canadian Transport Authority, government position, qu, 912-13, (r) 1011-12
Possible negotiation of lease, government position, qu, 985-86, (r) 1012
Remaining impediments to redevelopment, qu, 1132
Request for answers, qu, 1531
Request for particulars on revenue from subleases, qu, 1490
Transfer of administration to local airport authority, nature of legal impediment, qu, 1550-01
Pearson International Airport redevelopment, alleged involvement of Prime Minister, 1450-51
Request for further answer, 1165-66
Pensions of Route Canada employees, delay in resolution of dispute, status of negotiations
   Government position, qu, 1727-28
   Government response, qu, 2090-91
Port of Saint John, importance of rail infrastructure, st, 870
Privatization of Canadian National, reopening of negotiations with Canadian Pacific, government position, qu, 1255, (r) 1344
Proposed sale of Halifax shipyards, government position, qu, 114, (r) 221
Proposed study of Atlantic Canada freight rates, government position, qu, 553-54, (r) 834
Public statements by Minister of Transport regarding motives of certain senators, qu, 1285-86
   Position of Leader of the Government, qu, 1298-99, (r) 1361-62
Question of privilege, 1492
Radio Canada International, invitation to Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Trade to respond to Senate committee report, qu, 1227
Railways work stoppage
   Longer term arrangements for dispute settlements, government position, qu, 1374
   Status of negotiations at Canadian Pacific Rail and VIA Rail, qu, 1359-60
Relationship of Canadian Airport Authority to development of Pearson International Airport, qu, 913
Reliability of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, government position, qu, 604, (r) 836
Removal of emergency response capability from smaller airports
   Difference in standards of safety, government position, qu, 1531-32
   Government position, qu, 1520, (r) 1685
Repairs to Ports of Halifax and Saint John, government position, 97
Replacement of search and rescue helicopter at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, st, 2008
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
   Purchase of units without tender, government position, qu, 2400, (r) 2558
   Status of EH-101 contract
      Government position, qu, 2320, (r) 2609
      Nature of milestone payments, qu, 2349, (r) 2609
   Suitability and safety of replacement units, government position, qu, 2401, (r) 2558
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King and Labrador helicopter fleets
   Effect of replacements on viability of Canadian Forces Base Shearwater, performance standards for replacements, qu, 1340, (r) 2071
   Status of EH-101 contract, government position, qu, 2118
Search and rescue, replacement of Sea King helicopter fleet, st, 449
   Documents tabled, qu, 603-04
   Government position, qu, 422, (r) 556, 453-54, (r) 585-86, 604, (r) 836
   Request for answer, qu, 882
Strengthening highway standards for truck safety, government position, qu, 1520-21, (r) 1745
Timing of vote on motion to strike Special Committee, request for response, qu, 1530-31
Trans-Canada Highway
Federal-provincial agreements currently in force, request for particulars, qu, 1680, (r) 1990
Proposed toll booths in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1839, (r) 1993
Underutilized infrastructure at Canadian ports, need for proposed new berthing and cargo sheds in
Minister's riding, qu, 1472, (r) 1554

**Transport, Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, consultations in**
**British Columbia,** inquiry, 1039, 1153-56

Cost of keeping lighthouse family, 1156

**Speakers:** Senators
Carney, Pat, 1153-55, 1156
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1155-56
Robertson, Brenda M., 1156

**Transport, New Brunswick rail service,** inquiry, 933, 961-62

Cuts to VIA Rail, 961
Dayliner from Saint John to Moncton, 962
Discount on adult fares, 961

**Speaker:** Senator
DeWare, Mabel, 933, 961-62

**Transport and communications**
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on directions on direct-to-home satellite distribution and on pay-per-view television programming, deposited with Clerk of the Senate, 1546

Directions to Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission on direct-to-home satellite distribution, comments of Minister of Canadian Heritage, government position, qu, 1692

Marine safety, Ad Hoc Parliamentary Committee on Lightstations, st, 929, 932

**Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue special study on report of National Transportation Act Review Commission, 211, 234, 872, 887

Authority to engage services, 250, 274

Authority to extend date for final report, 1689, adopted, 1710

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 527, 570, 1204, 1702, 2230, 2437, 2462

Authority to permit electronic coverage of meeting, adopted, 1057, 1204

Authority to study telecommunications, 1488, 1515-17, adopted, 1525-26

Cultural sovereignty, 1517

Industry convergence, 1515

Information highway, 1515

Canada's international competitive position in telecommunications, m to authorize committee to extend date for final report on special study, 2110, adopted, 2129

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on directives on

Direct-to-Home Satellite Distribution Undertakings, authority for electronic coverage of committee proceedings, 1615, adopted, 1647-48

Marine safety

Authority to examine role of lightstations, 211, 232-34, 246

Mandate, 233

Staffing, 233

**Speakers:** Senators
Carney, Pat, 232, 233, 234
Frith, Royce, 233, 234
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 234, 246
Molgat, Gildas, 233
Study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, question for chairman, 954-55

Membership

See Journals of the Senate

Radio Canada International, authority to study implications of reduction in funding, 78, 198-200
Cuts to language services, 198, 199
Satellite technology, 199
Shortwave service, 199

Reports

1st, expenses incurred during 3rd Session, 34th Parliament, tabled, 91
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Competition in Transportation, Policy and Legislation in Review, 583, adopted, 607
See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Radio Canada International, 583, adopted, 607
See Journals of the Senate

4th, Marine safety, 583-84, adopted, 607
See Journals of the Senate

5th, Radio Canada International, study of mandate and funding, 686, adopted, 779-82
Funding cutbacks, 780
History, 780
International broadcasting, 781
Mandate, 780
Purposes, 780

6th, Marine safety, study on mandate and staffing of lightstations, tabled, 951
7th, Marine Transportation Security bill C-38 without amdt, 984
8th, Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Company amendment bill C-81, without amdt, 1774
9th, Budget, examination on Canada's international competitive position in telecommunications, 1837, adopted, 2000
See Journals of the Senate

10th, Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, proposed orders on directions on direct-to-home satellite distribution and on pay-per-view television programming, 1837, adopted, 2001-02

11th, CN Commercialization bill C-89 without amdt, 1922
Telecommunications, authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, adopted, 1740

Transport Canada, details of budgetary savings under 1995 budget plan, tabled, 1601

Treasury Board, possible amendments to Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances Act, government position, qu, 1041

Tributes

Adams, Hon. Willie, on 18th anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 1522
Barnhart, Esq., Gordon, on appointment as honorary officer of Senate, 178-81
Beaulieu, Hon. Mario, on occasion of resignation, 740-42
Bélisle, Esq., Paul C., on appointment as Clerk of Senate, 178-81
Carter, the late Hon. Chesley William, 77, 91
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, on retirement from Senate, 412-20
David, Hon. Paul, tributes on retirement from the Senate, 1158-62
Desmarais, the late Hon. Jean-Noël, 2060-63
Everett, Hon. Douglas D., on resignation from Senate and appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to the United Kingdom, 839-42, 844
Hall, the late Hon. Mr. Justice Emmett M., 2263
Jalbert, the late René, 2553-54
Lang, Hon. Daniel A., on retirement from Senate, 613-17
Leblanc, the late Hon. Fernand E., 2553
Macquarrie, Hon. Health, on retirement from Senate, 718-26
Marshall, Hon. Jack
   On papal citation of special recognition, 845
   On retirement from Senate, 977-82
Muir, Hon. Robert, on retirement from Senate, 889-96
Neiman, Hon. Joan, on retirement from Senate, 2038-44
Pepin, P.C., the late Hon. Jean-Luc, 2064-65
Rabin, the late Yitzhak, former Prime Minister of Israel, 2194-99
Ritchie, the late Charles Stewart Almon, 1725, 1738-39
Rowe, the late Hon. Frederick George, 683-85
Spicer, Esq., Erik J., on retirement as Parliamentary Librarian and designation as Parliamentary Librarian Emeritus, 276-79
Sylvain, Hon. John, on resignation from Senate, 2551-52
Walker, P.C., the late Hon. David James, 2063-64

Trudeau and Our Times
   Misleading information in Globe and Mail book review, st, 1157

Trudeau, Right Honourable Pierre Elliott
   Congratulations on the occasion of his 75th birthday, st, 871
   Tenth anniversary of resignation, st, 784

Turcotte, His Eminence Jean-Claude, tributes on nomination as cardinal, st, 910

Tweed and District Historical Society, st, 2499

Twinn, Hon. Walter P.
   Aboriginal peoples, native self-government, inquiry, 689
   Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 761

Unemployment Insurance, changes to legislation respecting jury service, st, 1248

Unemployment Insurance amendment (jury service) bill C-216. 1r, 1236; 2r, 1257, 1293; ref to com, 1293; rep without amdt, 1338; 3r, 1362; r.a., chap. 7, 1995, 1446
   Jury duty, 1257
   Speakers: Senators
      Berntson, Eric A., 1293
      Bryden, John G., 1257

United Nations
   Fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1920-22, 1956-57, 2147-48
   Human rights in China, defeat of resolution, request for copy of text, qu, 2211
   International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 235, 1338
   International Day of the Family, st, 448-49
   International Human Rights Day, st, 2434-35
   Nuclear non-proliferation treaty, vote on reaffirmation, government position, qu, 1599, (r) 1636-37
   Peacekeeping in Bosnia, participation in rapid reaction force, government position, qu, 1802
   Permanent Secretariat on Biological Diversity to be located in Montreal, st, 2361-62
   Possible changes to application of veto, government policy, qu, 1802, (r) 2049
Resolution to halt nuclear testing
  Government objection to wording in text, request for particulars, qu, 2234
  Request for copy of offending text, qu, 2209
  Withdrawal of co-sponsorship, government position, qu, 2208-09
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2435-36

Canadian delegation, 2238, 2239
Child marriage, 2237
Children's rights, 2238
Chinese women, 2387
Education programs, 2237
Female genital mutilation, 2237
Girl child, 2237, 2238
Inheritance, 2237
Micro-banks, 2388
Micro-credit programs, 2388
Parental responsibilities, 2237
"Parliamentary observers", 2238
Rape in armed conflict, 2388
Refugees based on gender-related persecution, 2388
Sustainable economic development, 2388
Vatican delegation, role of, 2239
Violence against women, 2388

**Speakers**: Senators
  Cohen, Erminie, 2386-89
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2238
  MacEachen, Allan J., 2239
  Pearson, Landon, 2236-38, 2239

Abortion, 1126, 1152
Beijing Women's Conference, 1150
Canadian Safe Motherhood Project, 1125
"DALY Index", 1152
Desertification, 1106
Equity of sexes, 1106
Family planing, 1126
Female circumcision, 1106, 1125
Fertility awareness, 1151
Fertility regulation, 1126
Freedom of religion, 1125
Over-urbanization, 1106
Programme of Action, 1105, 1106, 1125, 1126
"Vaccine against pregnancy", 1152

**Speaker**: Senator
  Haidasz, Stanley, 933, 1105-07, 1150-52

**Unveiling of Canadian War Memorial at Green Park, London, England**, guest list, tabled, 1070
Use of government aircraft, tabled, 2177

Valour and the Horror, amount and terms of loans to producers, tabled, 1206

Veterans affairs
Aboriginal veterans, request for action on report of Standing Senate Committee, government position, qu, 1728
Benny Farm housing project, approval of CMHC proposal, st, 181-82
Breakdown of pensionable disabilities, tabled, 852
Canada's role in World War II, st, 481-82, 509
Canadian veterans of Korean War, m to examine inconsistencies in recognition of service, 184
Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, 300
  Motion to provide site for memorial, 176, 428-31, 505-06, m in amdt, 506-07, 517-21, neg on div, 521, m adopted on div, 523
  National Capital Commission mandate, 506, 518, 519
  Peacekeeping, 505, 518
  Peace Parks, 506, 519
  Point of order, 431-33, 436-37
  United States Embassy in Ottawa, 506, 519
  Vietnam War, Canada's role, 505, 518
  Presentation of petitions, 250, 267, 282, 302, 354, 501, 880
Dental care for veterans, tabled, 310
Dieppe Raid, m to honour veterans by creating commemorative decoration, 302; m in amdt, 376-77; m in amdt adopted and motion, as amended, adopted, 377
Disability pension applications to Canadian Pension Commission, tabled, 852
Entitlement under War Veterans Allowance, tabled, 852
Establishment of Memorial Gardens in Caen, France, st, 213
Fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, st, 626
Fiftieth anniversary of World War II battles, st, 40-41
Financial support to veterans associations, tabled, 852
Jewish war veterans of Calgary, unveiling of commemorative plaque, 300
Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits Act, effect on parallel legislation, st, 248
Particulars of Canadian Forces personnel deployed in South East Asia, tabled, 852
Particulars of staffing, tabled, 852
Proposed site of Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, st, 213
Recipients of disability pensions, tabled, 852
Recommendations to Task Force on Program Review, tabled, 765
Responsibility for administering the Pension Act, tabled, 852
Role of commanders and politicians, st, 509
Shaughnessy Hospital, British Columbia, tabled, 310
Stalag Luft III, fiftieth anniversary of "The Great Escape", st, 279-80
Status of Canada training regulations, tabled, 852
Veterans Independence Program, qualification of veterans, qu, 222
Veterans' pensions and entitlements, tabled, 672
War medals and awards, tabled, 310

Veterans Affairs Canada
Breakdown of deployment of staff, tabled, 239
Vacancies in Corner Brook District Office, tabled, 203

Veterans affairs, Canadian Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, inquiry, 109-10, 173-75, 193-95
  International peace parks, 194
  U.S. veterans' benefits to Canadian veterans, 194
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 195
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 175, 193-94, 195
Marshall, Jack, 109, 173-75, 194, 195
Perrault, Raymond J., 194
Phillips, Orville H., 175

Veterans affairs, fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, inquiry, 354, 407-09, 507-08
Abbaye D'Ardennes, 508
Battle of Normandy Foundation, 508
Caen Memorial, 508
Canada Remembers Program, 407, 507
Speakers: Senators
Marshall, Jack, 407-09
Molgat, Gildas, 507-08
Thériault, L. Norbert, 409

Veterans affairs, Royal Canadian Legion, inquiry, 856, 877-79, 1050
Head-dress policy, 878-79
Speaker: Senator
Macdonald, John M., 856, 877-79

Veterans affairs, status of merchant navy veterans, inquiry, 320, withdrawn, 682
Speaker: Senator
Marshall, Jack, 682

Veterans Appeal Board, Order in Council appointment, government position, qu, 554

Veterans Independence Program
Eligibility of veterans residing abroad, tabled, 1206
Qualification of veterans, tabled, 202

Veterans Land Administration, status of activities under Veterans Land Act, tabled, 852

Veterans Review and Appeal Board bill C-67. 1r, 1649; 2r, 1663-69; ref to com, 1669;
rep without amdtt, 1798; 3r, 1856-59; r.a., chap. 18, 1995, 1919
Appeal process, 1664
Bureau of Pensions Advocates, 1665
Disability pension, 1663, 1664, 1857
Human cost of bill, 1665
Merging Canadian Pension Commission and Veterans Appeal Board, 1665
Minister's power, 1665, 1667
Pension advocate, 1667, 1668, 1859
Processing time, 1857, 1858
Veterans residing in England, 1669
Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1664
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1663-65
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1669
MacDonald, Finlay, 1665-66
Phillips, Orville H., 1666-68
Thériault, L. Norbert, 1668-69
Victory in Europe
Fiftieth anniversary celebration ceremonies
   Alleged remarks of Prime Minister, st, 1614
   Presence of Prime Minister, st, 1630
Fiftieth anniversary celebration ceremonies in Netherlands, attendance by veterans, st, 1887-88
Fiftieth anniversary commemorating the cessation of hostilities, st, 1581
Homage to resistance movements, st, 1614

Vietnam Veterans' National Memorial, Canadian
See Veterans affairs

Violence against women, st, 1335-36, 2264

Violence in society, inquiry, 1356, 1466-68, 1495-98
   Child abuse, 1467, 1495-97
   Crime, 1467
   Delinquency, 1468
   Mothers, role of, 1495-97
Speaker: Senator
   Cools, Anne C., 1356, 1466-68, 1495-97, 1498

Visit of United States President to Ottawa, st, 1248

Visitors
   Arab Canadian Women's Association of Canada, 2371
   Arafat, Dr. Fathi, Chairman of Palestine Red Cross, 932
   African National Congress of South Africa, members of the, 178
   Australian House of Assembly delegation, 1500
   Barootes, Hon. Efstatios, 91, 434
   Canadian and Manitoba Beet Growers Association, 1348
   Council for Yukon Indians delegation, 1096
   Czech Republic, delegation of citizens, 992
   Dacquay, Louise M., Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 2346
   de Guzman, Col. Antonio, Sergeant-at-Arms, Philippines Senate, 1659
   Eloyan, Mrs. Noushing, Montreal city councillor, 917
   Friuli Golden Age Group, 627
   4-H citizenship seminar, 1515
   Gonzalez, Mr. Roberto Robaina, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Cuba, 1354
   Hungary, delegation of parliamentarians, 949
   Hussein, His Excellency Faisal Abdel Qader Al, Head of Orient House and Head of the Steering Committee of the Palestine Delegation to the Middle East Peace Negotiations, 2096
   Kakfwi, Hon. Stephen, NWT Minister of Justice, 1800
   Maganga, Senator, First Secretary of the Senate of Congo, 2038
   Matheson, John and Edith, 1204
   McElman, Hon. Charles, 320, 2417
   Negrin, His Excellency Bienvenido Garcia, Ambassador of Republic of Cuba to Canada, 1354
   Neiman, Hon. Joan, former senator, 2211
   Nikitov, Mr. Vladimir, Chief of Staff of Federation Council, Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, 1222
   Paquet, René, Chairman of Quebec 2002, 1612
   Patterson, Dennis, member of NWT Legislative Assembly, 1800
   Phillips, Hon. Doug, Minister of Justice, Yukon Territory, 1663
   Poitras, the Hon. Jean-Marie, 434
   Pullen, Mr. Barry, Parliament of Victoria, Australia, 800
Remnant, Mr. Binks, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 2346
Romania, parliamentary delegation, 2361
Russia, officials of Federation Council in State Duma, 2417
Sant, Dr. Alfred, Leader of Opposition in Parliament of Malta, 1618
Skolc, His Excellency Jozef, President of the National Assembly of the Republic of Slovenia, 2108
Slovenia, His Excellency the Ambassador to Canada, 2108
Speaker Roett of Barbados, 982
Stanley, George and Ruth, 1204
Sziengue, Mr., Executive Secretary of the Speaker, Senate of Congo, 2038

Votes
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
26th, Excise Tax, Income Tax amendment bill C-103, on m to adopt rep, neg on div, 2497-98
Constitutional Amendments bill C-110, Special Senate Committee report, neg on div, 2633-34
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, 3r, on div, 500
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, on m to adjourn debate, 1914; on m instructing com to table final rep, on div, 2290-91
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, on m instructing com to table final rep no later than December 13, 1995, on div, 2483-84
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, on m instructing com to table final rep no later than December 13, 1995, on div, 2484-85
Reports
2nd, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Suspension, 1994 bill C-18, m in amdt, on div, 499, adoption of rep, on div, 499-500
8th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-22, adoption of rep, on div, 816
14th, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment, 1995 bill C-69, m in amdt, on div, 2030-31; m in amdt, on div, 2035-36
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, m in amdt, on div, 2343-44; adoption of report, on div, 2344; 3r, on div, 2345

Walker, Mr. David, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance
Borrowing Authority, 1994-95 bill C-14, considered in Committee of the Whole, 293-94, 295, 296-97
Excise Tax amendment bill C-32, considered in Committee of the Whole, 749-50, 751

Walker, P.C., the late Hon. David James, tributes, 2063-65

Wars and remembrances, fiftieth anniversary of the victory in Europe, st, 1582-83

Watt, Hon. Charlie
Canadian National Exhibition, Lliquisivut, Inuit Spirit of the Arctic Pavilion, st, 1773
Firearms bill C-68, 1820-23, 1909-10
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 1820, 1821
Aboriginal hunters, 1821
Aboriginal languages speakers, 1822
Long firearms, 1821
Outfitting and tourism, 1822
Self-government, 1821
Suicide, 1910
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
16th, Firearms bill C-68, with 14 amdts, 2336-37
Aboriginal peoples, 2336, 2337
National unity
Indian affairs, document on post-referendum policy purportedly prepared by official, government position, qu, 2382
Presence of aboriginal peoples at Quebec Round, government position, qu, 2382, 2383
Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34, 757-58, 788
Financial transfer agreement, 758
Transfer of administration of programs, 759


**Wenman, the late Robert Lloyd**, tributes, 1795-96

**West Coast Ports Operations, 1994 bill C-10.** 1r, 64; 2r, 64-67; ref to Committee of the Whole, 67; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Lloyd Axworthy, Mr. Michael McDermott and Mr. Robert Cooke taking part in the debate, 67-75; rep without amdt, 75; 3r, 75; r.a., chap. 1, 1994, 76

Arbitration, 65
Collective bargaining, 65, 66, 67
Costs of dispute, 65
Final offer selection, 65, 67
Layoffs, 65
Penalties for non-compliance, 65
Price of wheat, 66
Wages, 65

**Speakers:** Senators
Bosa, Peter, 73
Carney, Pat, 69
Corbin, Eymard G., 75
Fairbairn, Joyce, 64-66, 67, 68
Forrestall, J. Michael, 73
Gustafson, Leonard J., 66, 72
Jessiman, Duncan J., 70-71
Kinsella, Noël A., 71, 72
Lawson, Edward M., 66-67, 70
Lynch-Staunton, John, 69, 73, 74
Molgat, Gildas, 70, 75
Olson, H.A., 72
and witnesses in Committee of the Whole
Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd, Minister of Human Resources Development and Minister of Western Diversification, 67, 68-70, 71, 72, 73, 74
Cooke, Robert, 67
McDermott, Michael, 67

**West Coast Ports Operations, 1995 bill C-74.** 1r, 1315; 2r, 1316-24; ref to Committee of the Whole, 1324; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. P. Derek Lewis in the Chair, Hon. Lucienne Robillard, Mr. Pierre Hamell and Mr. James Lahey taking part in the debate, 1324-33; rep without amdt, 1333; 3r, 1333; r.a., chap. 2, 1995, 1334

Collective bargaining, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1322
Conciliation officer, 1317
Fine, 1321, 1322
Foremen, 1320, 1321
Grain, 1317
Industrial inquiry commission, 1318
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1316
Mediator-arbitrator, 1318
Retiring allowances, 1317
"Side documents", 1317
Trade, 1318, 1319
Waterfront Foremen's Employers' Association, 1316

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1328-29
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1332
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1318-19
Bryden, John G., 1322-23
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1316-18, 1324, 1333
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1321-22, 1329-30
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1329
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1316, 1325-26, 1327, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333
Murray, Lowell, 1331
Olson, H.A., 1319, 1320-21, 1327-28
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1323-24, 1333
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1327

and witness in Committee of the Whole

Robillard, Hon. Lucienne, Minister of Labour, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333

Western Economic Diversification Canada, report of Auditor General, mandate of agency, government policy, qu, 2268-69

Western grain transportation, Crow Rate, direct payment to farmers, government position, qu, 935, (r) 1188

Winnipeg, congratulations on efforts to retain Jets Hockey Team, st, 1649

See also City of Winnipeg

Winnipeg, Manitoba, outstanding community support for the performing arts, st, 2608

Winter Olympics 2002, candidacy of Quebec City, st, 1612-14, qu, 1762-63

Women and literacy, st, 2108-09

World AIDS Day, effect on pandemic on youth, st, 2397-98

World Teachers' Day, st, 2097-98

World Trade Organization Agreement Implementation bill C-57. 1r, 1038; 2r, 1058-63, 1070-75; ref to com, 1075; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1163-64; 3r, 1164, 1170-74; r.a., chap. 47, 1994, 1177

Agriculture, 1059, 1072, 1073, 1074
Agricultural tariffs, 1060
Anti-dumping, 1060
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC), 1062, 1063
Asia-Pacific trade, 1062
Chemicals, 1061
Communications and electronic equipment industries, 1061
Countervailing, 1061
Cultural industries, 1063
Dairy industry, 1072
Eggs, 1072
European Union and Japanese implementation bills, 1061
Financial and telecommunications services, 1061
Free trade, 1061, 1074
GATT, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1062
Global tariffs, 1058, 1060
Government procurement, 1061
Import quotas, 1059
Intellectual property, 1059, 1060, 1061
International environmental standards, 1063
International grain market, 1073
International rule-making, 1059
International trade relations, 1059
Manitoba Sugar Co., 1072
Multilateralism, 1061
NAFTA, 1062
Pharmaceuticals, 1061
Ratification and implementation, 1061
Skim milk powder, 1073
Subsidies, 1059, 1061, 1171
Sugar industry, 1071, 1072
Tariff cuts, 1171
Trade disputes, 1060
Trade in services, 1060
Trade policy issues, 1061
Trade policy review mechanism (TPRM), 1059
Trade remedy rules, 1060
Uruguay Round, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1171
U.S. tariff schedule, 1071, 1072
World Trade Organization, 1059

Speakers: Senators

Andruchuk, A. Raynell, 1172
Austin, Jack, 1058-63, 1074-75, 1170, 1175
Bolduc, Roch, 1170-71
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1074
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1171-72
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1074
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1070-71, 1073
MacEachen, Allan J., 1173-74
Murray, Lowell, 1063, 1073
Olson, H.A., 1072-73, 1074
St. Germain, Gerry, 1073-74
Spivak, Mira, 1071-72

World War II
European theatre of operations, list of prisoners of war returned or repatriated to Canada, tabled, 1229
See also Second World War

Young Men's Christian Association, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, st, 598-99
Young Offenders, Criminal Code amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1281; 2r, 1289-91, 1344-47; ref to com, 1348; rep without amdt but with observations, 1798-800; 3r, 1859-70; r.a., chap. 19, 1995, 1919

Aboriginal youth, 1346
Accountability, 1862
Adult court, 1290, 1345, 1864
Age of reason, 1344, 1345
Child poverty, 1345
Community-based sentences, 1290
Community policing, 18869
Custodial sentences, 1346
Custody, 1868
Disclosure of information, 1345, 1347
Ethnic gangs, 1346
"Facts" about crime, 1862-63
Imprisonment, 1290
Information, shared and private, 1291, 1347
Jasmin report, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1864
Maximum penalties, 1290
Murder, 1346
Non-custodial sentences, 1345
Older and younger young offenders, 1290
Open or secure custody, 1290
Operation Springboard, 1866, 1868
Parole, 1290
Prevention of criminal behaviour, 1860
Primary prevention, 1860
Protection of public, 1289, 1290
Protection of young people's rights, 1289
Rehabilitation, 1290, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1859
Retention of records, 1291
Secondary prevention, 1860, 1861
Tertiary prevention, 1860, 1861
Victim impact statements, 1290-91
Violent and nonviolent crime, 1290, 1345
Violent crime, 1866, 1867
Youth courts, 1345
Youth crime crisis, 1347, 1862
Youth gangs, 1867
Youth justice system, role, 1863
Youth unemployment, 1345

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1344-47, 1861-66
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1866-70
Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 1869
Pearson, Landon, 1859-61
Stanbury, Richard J., 1289-91, 1859

Youth
Employment and training, student summer employment program, qu, 355, (r) 504-05
Employment programs, government position, qu, 504, (r) 765
Funding of training initiatives, government position, qu, 356
Katimavik, reestablishment of program, qu, 357-58
Youth, education and employment, st, 1711-12

Yukon First Nations Land Claims Agreement bill C-33. 1r, 751; 2r, 751-56; ref to com, 757; rep without amdt, 784; 3r, 784-87; r.a., chap. 34, 1994, 837

B.C. Treaty Commission, 756
Champagne and Aishihik First Nations, 754
Employment, 751
Fish and wildlife harvesting rights, 751, 754
Fishing branch ecological reserve, 754
Gwitch'in Comprehensive Land Claim Agreement, 756
Heritage protection, 754
Hunting and fishing rights, 754
Indian Act, amendments, 756
Land and financial compensation, 751
McArthur Wildlife Sanctuary, 754
Nacho Nyak Dun First Nation, 754
Native Agenda, 756
Nisutlin River Delta National Wildlife Area, 755
Old Crow Flats Special Management Area, 754
Outfitting concession, 754, 755
Right to buy interest, 751
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 756
Saskatchewan Indian Nations, 756
Teslin Tlingit Council Agreement, 755
Vuntut Gwitchin First Nation, 753, 754
Vuntut National Park, 754

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 785, 786-87
Cohen, Erminie J., 756
Di Nino, Consiglio, 786
Frith, Royce, 756, 784-85, 786
Lucier, Paul, 751-56, 787

Yukon First Nations Self-government bill C-34. 1r, 757; 2r, 757-61; ref to com, 761; rep without amdt, 788; 3r, 788; r.a., chap. 35, 1994, 837

B.C. land settlements, 760
B.C. Treaty Commission, 759
Citizenship, 759, 785, 786, 788
Financial transfer agreement, 758
Gwitch'in Comprehensive Land Claim Agreement, 759
Indian Act amended, 759
Instrumentality of political power, 760
Kaska Nation, 787
Law-making powers, 759
Native Agenda, 759
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 759
Saskatchewan Indian Nations, 759
Subsequent claims, 759
Supreme chief, 760
Transfer of administration of programs, 758
Voting rights, 760
Yukon Surface Rights bill, 787

Speakers: Senators
Yukon Surface Rights Board bill C-55. 1r, 994; 2r, 1042-44; ref to com, 1044; rep without amdt but with an observation, 1093; 3r, 1093-96; r.a., chap. 43, 1994, 1177
Disputes, 1042, 1043, 1095
Kaska nation land claim, 1043, 1044
Land access, 1042
Land claims, 1095
Self-government, 1095
Surface Rights Board, 1042, 1043
Nomination of members, 1043, 1095
Powers, 1095
Umbrella final agreement, 1042, 1094, 1095

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1093-94
Berntson, Arthur Eric, 1043-44
Lucier, Paul, 1042-43, 1093, 1094-96